

# Index for Years 1955, 1956 and 1957

NOTE: The volume year is in *italic* type. Page numbers of symposium and clinic titles are in **boldface** type.

## SYMPOSIA

### 1955

*January* (Chicago)  
*March* (Nationwide)  
*May* (New York)  
*July* (Cleveland Clinic)  
(Scott and White Clinic)

*September* (Boston)  
*November* (Philadelphia)

CLINICAL ADVANCES IN MEDICINE  
RHEUMATIC DISEASES  
BASIC SCIENCES IN MEDICAL PRACTICE  
1. DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY  
2. ENDOCRINE DISORDERS AND ENDOCRINE THERAPY  
SPECIFIC METHODS OF TREATMENT  
1. DIABETES AND OBESITY  
2. GYNECOLOGY AND OBSTETRICS IN GENERAL PRACTICE

### 1956

*January* (Chicago)  
*March* (Nationwide)  
*May* (Memorial Center, New York)  
*July* (Mayo Clinic)  
*September* (Nationwide)  
*November* (Philadelphia)

MEDICAL PROBLEMS OF THE AGED  
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT  
MEDICAL ASPECTS OF CANCER  
HEMATOLOGIC DISORDERS  
SPECIFIC METHODS OF TREATMENT  
EYE, EAR, NOSE AND THROAT FOR THE GENERAL PRACTITIONER

### 1957

*January* (Chicago)  
*March* (Nationwide)  
*May* (New York)  
*July* (Nationwide)  
*September* (Boston)  
*November* (Philadelphia)

THE SICK HEART  
EFFICACY OF NEW DRUGS  
MEDICAL EMERGENCIES  
THE EXPERIENCE OF MEDICINE  
DIAGNOSIS IN GENERAL PRACTICE  
GASTROENTEROLOGY

ABDOMEN, acute, in pregnancy, 1957:  
May, 868

management, 1957: May, **789-797**  
medical aspects, 1956: March, **499-512**

roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., **1303-1326**

arteries, embolism, 1957: Jan., 41  
distention, in acute renal failure, treatment 1955: July, 1064  
distress, in aerophagia, 1957: Nov., 1687, 1688

normal, anatomy, 1957: Sept., 1303  
pain in, 1957: Sept., **1287-1302**

Abdomen, pain in, generalized diseases causing, 1957: Sept., 1300

localization of, 1956: March, 499, 503  
upper, diseases, chest pain in, 1957: Sept., 1252

wounds, nonpenetrating, 1957: May, 790  
penetrating, 1957: May, 792

Abortifacients, hemorrhage due to, 1957: May, 858

Abortion, habitual, progestogens in, 1957: March, 599

hemorrhage in, management, 1957: May, 858

- Abortion, threatened, prevention, 1955: July, 1224, Nov., 1758
- Abrasions of cornea, 1956: Nov., 1599, 1600
- Abscess. See also under names of organs.  
perianal and perirectal, incision and drainage, 1955: Sept., 1544  
perinephritic, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1318  
subphrenic, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1318
- Absorption, intestinal, 1956: March, 285  
studies, use of radioactive labeled lipids in, 1957: Nov., 1575-1583
- Accelerators, roentgen, 1956: May, 800
- Accommodation, visual, testing, 1956: Nov., 1581
- Acetazoleamide. See *Diamox*.
- Acetone test in diabetes, 1955: Nov., 1596
- 17-Acetoxyprogesterone, clinical use, 1957: March, 589
- Acetylcholine in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia, 1955: Sept., 1370
- Acetylsalicylic acid, in arthritis, degenerative, 1956: Jan., 77  
rheumatoid, 1955: March, 401  
in children, 1955: March, 478  
in gout, 1955: Jan., 312, May, 778  
in spondylitis, rheumatoid, 1955: March, 523
- Acid, disposal, by kidney, 1955: May, 688  
effect on teeth, 1956: March, 297
- Acidity, gastric, determinations, clinical significance, 1955: May, 702  
without intubation, 1956: March, 404  
in carcinoma of stomach, 1956: May, 602  
methods of reducing, 1955: May, 702
- Acidosis, diabetic, 1955: May, 841  
fluid and electrolyte problems in, 1955: Nov., 1587-1598  
treatment, 1957: May, 717  
in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1053  
metabolic, 1955: May, 693  
correction, 1955: May, 640  
renal tubular, 1955: May, 692, 893  
respiratory, 1955: May, 665
- Acne rosacea, corneal ulcers in, 1956: Nov., 1671
- Acne vulgaris, estrogen therapy, 1955: July, 1221  
treatment, 1955: Sept., 1253  
radiation, 1955: Sept., 1276, 1277
- Acromegaly, endocrine therapy, 1955: July, 1226
- ACTH, 1955: May, 812  
effect on stomach, 1957: Nov., 1473  
in Addison's disease, 1956: Sept., 1272, 1274  
in adrenocortical insufficiency, as test, 1955: Jan., 72  
in alcoholism, 1957: March, 389  
in anemia, hemolytic, 1956: July, 1019
- ATCH, in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1955: March, 401; 1957: July, 1034  
in children, 1955: March, 480  
long-term, 1955: March, 405-412  
in asthma, 1956: Jan., 132, Sept., 1308  
in bursitis, 1955: Sept., 1485  
in cancer for pain, 1956: May, 700  
in cirrhosis, biliary, 1956: March, 430; 1957: Nov., 1643  
portal, 1957: Nov., 1642  
in colitis, ulcerative, 1956: March, 549; 1957: May, 784  
in collagen diseases, 1955: Jan., 138  
in dermatitis, atopic, in infants, 1955: Sept., 1294  
in dermatology, 1955: Sept., 1247  
in emphysema, pulmonary, 1956: Jan., 106  
in gout, 1955: Jan., 309, March, 550  
in heart failure, congestive 1957: Jan., 65  
in hepatitis, viral, 1956: March, 418, Sept., 1460; 1957: Nov., 1639  
in infectious diseases, 1955: Jan., 89  
in itching, 1957: March, 568  
in leukemia, acute, 1956: July, 1113  
and subacute, in adults, 1955: Jan., 209, 215  
in children, 1955: Jan., 203, 205, 206, 208  
chronic lymphocytic, 1955: Jan., 215, 218  
in liver disease, 1955: Sept., 1409; 1957: Nov., 1639-1645  
in lymphomas and leukemia, 1956: Jan., 140, May, 729, 748, July, 1139  
in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1598, 1613  
in meningitis, tuberculous, 1955: Sept., 1341  
in mononucleosis, infectious, 1956: July, 1097, 1098  
in myelocytic myeloma, 1955: Jan., 222  
in nephrotic syndrome, 1955: July, 995-1000  
in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1814  
in pediatrics, 1957: July, 1058  
in purpura in children, 1956: July, 1200  
in Reiter's syndrome, 1955: March, 597  
in rheumatic fever, 1955: March, 358  
in spondylitis, rheumatoid, 1955: March, 408, 524  
in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 705  
in thrombocytopenia, 1956: July, 1181  
in thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic, 1956: July, 1189, 1191; 1957: May, 751  
relation to infection, 1955: Jan., 81-94  
role in diabetic retinopathy and nephropathy, 1956: Nov., 1648  
side and toxic effects, 1957: May, 740  
stimulation test of adrenal function, 1955: May, 817, July, 1119  
uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1209  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 138

- Adams-Stokes syndrome, treatment, 1957: May, 622
- Adaptive patterns resulting in tissue damage in man, 1955: May, 783-797
- Addison's disease, 1955: Jan., 65-79, May, 820, July, 1115, 1215
- corticosteroids in, 1957: May, 740
- crisis in, treatment, 1957: May, 728
- in aged, adrenocorticosteroid therapy, 1956: Jan., 138
- oral lesions, 1956: Nov., 1741
- treatment, 1956: Sept., 1269, 1272
- Adenine in malignant disease, 1956: May, 944
- Adenocarcinoma, parathyroid, 1955: July, 1154
- thyroid. See *Thyroid gland*.
- Adenoidal - pharyngeal - conjunctival (APC) virus infection, 1956: Nov., 1619
- Adenoidectomy, indications and tonsillectomy, 1956: Nov., 1751, 1753
- operative considerations, 1956: Nov., 1756
- poliomyelitis in relation to, 1956: Nov., 1761
- pre- and postoperative examination and care, 1956: Nov., 1754, 1755, 1758
- Adenoids, unsolved problem of, 1956: Nov., 1749-1760
- Adenoma, of stomach and duodenum, 1956: March, 383
- parathyroid, 1955: July, 1154
- rectal, surgical treatment in office, 1955: Sept., 1547
- sebaceous, senile, 1956: Jan., 45
- Adhesions, intestinal, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1305
- postcholecystectomy, 1956: March, 494
- Adie's pupil, 1956: Nov., 1591
- Adjustments, social and psychological, in old age, 1956: Jan., 8
- Adrenal cortex, functional tests, 1956: Sept., 1262
- hormones, 1956: Sept., 1262
- clinical use, 1955: July, 1213
- hyperfunction, diagnosis and treatment, 1955: July, 1081-1099; 1956: Sept., 1262
- physiology, in health and disease, 1955: Jan., 67, May, 811-829
- tumors, diagnosis, 1956: July, 1266
- Adrenal crisis, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1269
- Adrenal gland, adenoma, historical note. 1957: July, 974
- disorders, hypertension in, 1955: July, 1144
- treatment, 1956: Sept., 1261-1279
- function, after hypophysectomy, 1956: May, 776
- in carbohydrate metabolism, 1955: May, 837
- peptic ulcer and, relationship, 1957: Nov., 1471-1480
- Adrenal hyperplasia, congenital, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1267
- Adrenal hypertension, 1957: Sept., 1418
- Adrenal insufficiency, diagnosis and treatment, 1955: Jan., 65-79, May, 817, 822, 823, July, 1111-1125; 1956: Sept., 1268
- in cancer patient, major surgery and, 1956: May, 669
- shock in, 1957: May, 673
- treatment, 1957: May, 680
- Adrenal medulla, hormones, clinical use, 1955: July, 1216
- hyperfunction, 1955: July, 1101-1110
- hypertension in, 1955: July, 1145
- treatment, 1956: Sept., 1277
- Adrenal products, clinical use, 1955: July, 1213, 1216
- Adrenal steroids. See *Corticosteroids*.
- Adrenal virilism, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1266
- Adrenalectomy, adrenal crisis after, prevention and treatment, 1955: Jan., 75, July, 1115; 1957: May, 731
- for carcinoma, of breast, 1955: July, 1183; 1956: Jan., 58, 139, May, 762, 769
- of prostate, 1955: July, 1182; 1956: Jan., 139, 254
- for hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1336
- hormonal substitution therapy during, 1956: Sept., 1265
- Adrenalin. See *Epinephrine*.
- Adrenergic drugs in vasomotor rhinitis, 1955: Sept., 1447
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. See ACTH.
- Adrenogenital syndrome, 1955: May, 824, July, 1088, 1091
- diagnosis, 1956: Sept., 1264
- hypertension in, 1955: July, 1145; 1957: Sept., 1422
- treatment, 1955: July, 1094
- Aerophagia, etiology, syndromes and management, 1957: Nov., 1673-1696
- Afibrinogenemia, congenital, 1957: May, 756
- Agammaglobulinemia, 1956: July, 1203-1207
- Aged, anemias of, macrocytic, 1956: Jan., 145-151
- bronchial asthma in, 1956: Jan., 115-134
- cancer surgery in, 1956: May, 669
- cardiac arrhythmias in, 1956: Jan., 153-175
- Aged, chronic cough in, differential diagnosis, 1956: Jan., 79-87
- combination of diseases in, 1956: Jan., 257-266
- congestive heart failure in, 1956: Jan., 185-194
- coronary artery disease in, 1956: Jan., 177-180
- emotional problems, 1956: Jan., 11-19

- Aged, endocrine therapy in, 1956: Jan., 135-144  
gastrointestinal diseases in, 1956: Jan., 223-237  
hypertension in, management, 1956: Jan., 195-202  
in industry, 1956: Jan., 26  
medical problems of, symposium on, 1956: Jan., 1-266  
Meratran in, 1957: March, 343  
obliterative vascular disease in, 1956: Jan., 203-210  
pneumonia in, 1956: Jan., 89-96  
prostatic disease in, 1956: Jan., 249-255  
pulmonary emphysema in, 1956: Jan., 97-113  
skin changes and diseases in, 1956: Jan., 33-49  
strokes in, behavior and management, 1956: Jan., 211-221
- Agglutination of sensitized sheep cells as test for rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 379-391, May, 772
- Agglutination reaction in rheumatoid arthritis, 1957: July, 1032
- Aging population, problems of, 1956: Jan., 3-10
- Aging process in industrial employees, 1956: Jan., 21-32
- Agranulocytosis, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1230  
due to drugs, 1956: July, 1079
- Air, pollution and cancer, 1956: May, 638  
residual, in lung, determination, 1955: Jan., 143  
sickness, treatment, 1957: March, 420  
swallowing. See *Aerophagia*.
- Albumin, body content and daily turnover, normal and abnormal, 1955: May, 721  
I<sup>131</sup> labeled, in clinical diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1186  
in study of chronic relapsing pancreatitis, 1957: Nov., 1664  
in blood, deficiencies, 1955: May, 874  
metabolism, in liver disease, 1955: May, 719  
salt-poor, in liver disease, 1955: Sept., 1413  
test, in liver disease, 1955: May, 723
- Albuminuria in diabetes, incidence, 1955: Nov., 1620  
in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, 1955: July, 1007
- Alcohol, as carcinogen, 1956: May, 635  
injections, for cancer pain, 1956: May, 696, 700  
retrobulbar, 1956: Nov., 1714  
poisoning, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1492  
use, in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 464  
in chronic liver disease, 1955: Sept., 1402  
in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1390
- Alcoholic cirrhosis, evolution of, clinical, biochemical and histologic correlations, 1955: Jan., 241-259
- Alcoholic polyneuritis, 1955: Jan., 4
- Alcoholic psychoses, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1391, 1395
- Alcoholism, acute, 1956: Sept., 1492  
excitement of, treatment, 1957: May, 824  
chronic, drug therapy, 1957: March, 315, 333, 381-392  
progress in, 1957: July, 1130  
vomiting of, treatment, 1957: March, 412
- Aldolase, serum, in cancer, 1956: May, 623
- Aldosterone, 1955: May, 813  
in Addison's disease. 1956: Sept., 1274
- Aldosteronism, primary, hypertension in, 1957: Sept., 1419
- Alevoire in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 703
- Alkalosis, hypochloremic, correction, 1955: May, 640  
metabolic, correction, 1955: May, 640  
respiratory, 1955: May, 666
- Alkavervir in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1330
- Alkylating agents, polyfunctional, comparative therapeutic efficiency, in cancer, 1956: May, 837-856
- Allergens in occupational asthma and rhinitis, 1956: Jan., 118
- Allergic reaction, 1955: May, 751-764  
to blood transfusions, 1956: July, 1219
- Allergy, clinical, development of, 1957: July, 1039  
concept of, 1955: May, 751  
desensitization in, 1955: May, 763  
drug, experiences in. 1957: July, 1042  
treatment, 1957: May, 708  
emergencies of, treatment, 1957: May, 693-716  
nose and sinuses, 1956: Nov., 1717-1724  
skin tests for, 1955: May, 761  
history of, 1957: July, 1040  
tuberculin, 1955: May, 754  
vertigo due to, 1956: Nov., 1796
- Alloxan diabetes, 1955: May, 840
- 17-Alpha-hydroxyprogesterone caproate, clinical use, 1957: March, 591
- Aluminum hydroxide, gel, in nephrolithiasis, 1955: July, 1077  
in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1388
- Alvarez, Walter C., biography, 1957: July, 927
- Alveolar-capillary block syndrome, 1955: May, 676
- Amblyopia exanopsia, 1956: Nov., 1660
- Ambodryl in parkinsonism, 1957: March, 371ff.
- Amebiasis, intestinal, treatment, 1956: March, 527
- Amenorrhea, endocrine therapy, 1955: July, 1189-1197; 1957: March, 591, 598



- Amenorrhea, primary, 1955: Nov. 1712  
secondary, 1955: Nov., 1713  
treatment, 1955: Nov., 1717
- A-methopterin in leukemia, 1955: Jan., 200, 205, 206, 207, 209; 1956: May, 753, July, 1113
- Amino acids, daily requirements, 1955: May, 868  
metabolism, 1955: May, 866, 867
- Aminonucleoside in malignant disease, 1956: May, 945
- Aminophylline, in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 461  
in asthma in adults, 1956: Jan., 130  
in heart failure, congestive, 1957: Jan., 62, March, 441
- Aminopterin in leukemia, 1955: Jan., 202, 205, 206, 207, 208; 1956: July, 1113
- Aminopyrine, agranulocytosis due to, 1956: July, 1079
- Aminouracils in heart failure, congestive. 1957: March, 442
- Ammonia toxicity in liver disease, 1956: May, 905
- Ammonium chloride, as diuretic, mode of action, 1955: May, 690  
heart failure, congestive, 1957: Jan., 62, March, 438
- Amniotomy for inducing labor, 1955: Nov., 1812
- Amputation(s), in arterial occlusion, 1957: May, 643  
notes on, 1957: July, 1109
- Amyl nitrite in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 454, 547
- Amylase, 1956: March, 283  
serum, in pancreatitis, 1956: March, 410, 453, 469; 1957: Nov., 1659, 1662
- Amyloid nephrosis, 1955: July, 931, 1019
- Analeptic drugs, newer, 1957: March, 339-351
- Analgesia, caudal, 1955: Sept., 1542  
nalorphine to produce, 1957: March, 402  
obstetric, advances in 1957: July, 1089  
respiratory depression during, nalorphine for, 1957: March, 400
- Analgesics, in cancer pain, 1956: Jan., 61, May, 699  
in painful shoulder, 1955: March, 570
- Anaphylactic reaction, 1955: May, 753
- Anaphylactic shock, treatment, 1957: May, 711
- Androgens. See *Testosterone*.
- Anemia(s), 1955: May, 735-749  
aplastic, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1227  
cardiac involvement, in children, 1957: Jan., 100  
changes in ocular fundus in, 1956: July, 1209  
classification, 1955: May, 737  
detection, general methods, 1955: May, 736  
due to bone marrow dysfunction, 1955: May, 742
- Anemia(s), due to vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid deficiencies, 1955: May, 740  
hemolytic, 1955: May, 744, 746, 748  
acquired, classical syndromes in, 1956: July, 1017  
diagnosis and treatment, 1956: July, 1015-1024  
bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1228  
due to drugs, 1956: July, 1087  
hypochromic, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1228  
hypoplastic, congenital, of childhood, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1227  
or aplastic, due to drugs, 1956: July, 1083  
in cancer, major surgery and, 1956: May, 659  
mechanisms, 1956: May, 857-870  
in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, 1955: July, 1008  
in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1758  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 489-498  
in children, 1955: March, 466  
iron deficiency, diagnosis and treatment, 1955: May, 738; 1956: July, 983-991  
macrocytic, in aged, 1956: Jan., 145-151  
megaloblastic, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1229  
pernicious, Addisonian, 1955: May, 740  
advances in, 1957: July, 978  
bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1229  
diagnosis and treatment, 1956: July, 1005-1014  
in aged, treatment, 1956: Jan., 147  
postgastrectomy, 1956: March, 401  
refractory, in aged, hormone therapy, 1956: Jan., 144  
sickle cell, 1955: May, 746  
changes in ocular fundus in, 1956: July, 1214
- Anesthesia, for office surgery, 1955: Sept., 1521  
for poor-risk patient with cancer, 1956: May, 670  
in its maturing years, 1957: July, 1069-1076  
obstetric, advances in, 1957: July, 1089  
perianal, 1955: Sept., 1534  
spinal, hypotension in, 1957: May, 670
- Aneurysm, aortic, 1957: Jan., 181  
dissecting, 1957: Jan., 181  
of thoracic aorta, 1957: Sept., 1249  
traumatic, of pulmonary artery, 1957: Jan., 129
- Angina pectoris, 1957: Sept., 1245  
drug therapy, 1957: March, 449-469  
in aged, treatment, 1956: Jan., 180  
pathogenesis, 1955: May, 657  
radioactive iodine in, 1956: Sept., 1526

- Angioneurotic edema of larynx, 1957: May, 880  
treatment, 1957: May, 710
- Anhydrohydroxyprogesterone, clinical use, 1955: July, 1224; 1957: March, 589
- Aniactinosis, 1956: Sept., 1482
- Ankyloglossia, 1956: March, 292
- Ankylosis of jaws, 1956: March, 296
- Anomalies, developmental, of mouth, 1956: March, 291  
of tongue, 1956: March, 305
- Anophthalmos, 1956: Nov., 1693
- Anoscopy, 1955: Sept., 1532
- Anoxemia, 1955: May, 667, 673
- Ansolysen in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1332; 1957: March, 478 ff.
- Antabuse in alcoholism, 1957: March, 386
- Antacids in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1388; 1956: March, 355; 1957: Nov., 1502
- Antepar. See *Piperazine*.
- Antibiotics, 1955: May, 899-910. See also *Penicillin*, *Streptomycin*, etc.  
antagonism and synergism, 1955: May, 905  
combined therapy, 1955: May, 904  
in colitis, ulcerative, 1956: March, 553  
in dermatology, 1955: Sept., 1246  
in drug poisoning, 1957: May, 837  
in endocarditis, bacterial, 1957: Jan., 189, 200  
in enteritis, staphylococcal, 1955: May, 910  
in hepatitis, viral, 1956: Sept., 1458  
in intestinal parasitic infections, 1956: March, 527-539  
in leukemia, 1956: May, 746  
in meningitis, 1955: May, 908  
in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1807  
in pyelonephritis, 1955: Jan., 300  
in renal failure, acute, 1955: July, 1053  
in streptococcal infections, prophylactic, 1955: May, 909  
in tetanus, 1957: May, 766  
in urinary tract infections, 1955: May, 906; 1956: Sept., 1549  
pharmacologic considerations, 1955: May, 900  
resistance, 1955: May, 902, Sept., 1362  
selection of, 1955: May, 905  
spectrum of action, 1955: May, 899  
treatment with, causes of failure in, 1955: Sept., 1351-1365  
untoward reactions, 1955: Jan., 111-124
- Anticholinergic drugs, 1955: May, 708  
in peptic ulcer, 1956: March, 356; 1957: March, 495-520, Nov., 1504  
side effects, 1957: March, 502
- Anticoagulant therapy, as cause of bleeding, 1957: Jan., 29, May, 757  
complications, 1957: Jan., 28  
evaluation, 1956: Sept., 1337-1354
- Anticoagulant therapy, in aortic bifurcation embolism, 1957: Jan., 174  
in arterial occlusion, acute, 1955: Jan., 33; 1956: Sept., 1344; 1957: May, 636  
in cerebral vascular accident, 1956: Jan., 218, Sept., 1345, 1357; 1957: May, 805  
in coronary heart disease, 1956: Sept., 1343; 1957: Jan., 21  
long-term, ambulatory, 1957: Jan., 25-31  
in myocardial infarction, acute, 1957: May, 620  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 182  
in phlebothrombosis, 1956: Sept., 1340; 1957: Jan., 37  
in pulmonary embolism, 1956: Sept., 1340  
in rheumatic heart disease with embolization, 1956: Sept., 1341, 1346  
in vascular disease, stellate ganglion block with, 1955: Sept., 1511  
principles and their application, 1955: Jan., 227-240
- Antidotes, 1957: May, 843
- Antiemetic agents, effective, 1957: March, 405-432  
pharmacology, 1957: March, 407  
side effects, 1957: March, 423
- Antihistaminic drugs, in dermatology, 1955: Sept., 1248  
in drug or serum allergy, 1957: May, 710  
in nasal allergy, 1956: Nov., 1720  
in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1812  
in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1406  
in vasomotor rhinitis, 1955: Sept., 1446
- Antimetabolites in leukemia, chronic, 1956: July, 1121
- Antipruritic agents, topical, newer, 1957: March, 565-573
- Antipyretics for cancer pain, 1956: May, 700
- Antispasmodics, in functional gastrointestinal disturbances, 1956: March, 338  
in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1389; 1956: March, 356  
in pulmonary emphysema, 1956: Jan., 105
- Antistreptococcal antibody tests, 1955: March, 348, 354, 473, May, 766
- Antithrombin titer in pancreatic disease, 1956: March, 411
- Antithyroid drugs, goitrogenesis due to, 1955: May, 806  
in hyperthyroidism, 1955: Jan., 57
- Antrenyl in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 504 ff.
- Antrostomy, 1955: Sept., 1458
- Anuria, 1957: Sept., 1379-1390  
causes, 1957: May, 657  
reflex, 1957: Sept., 1386

- Anuria, treatment, 1955: July, 1049;  
1957: May, 657, 659
- Anus, diseases, office treatment, 1955:  
Sept., 1531-1550  
fissures office treatment, 1955: Sept.,  
1535  
fistula, office treatment, 1955: Sept.,  
1544  
incontinence, 1955: Sept., 1549  
ulcer, office treatment, 1955: Sept.,  
1545
- Anxiety, in cancer, 1956: May, 709, 711  
its bearing on disease, 1955: May,  
786  
states, drug therapy, 1957: March,  
302, 314, 330
- Aorta, abdominal, aneurysm, pain of,  
1957: Sept., 1299  
aneurysm, 1957: Jan., 181  
dissecting, 1957: Jan., 181  
arch of, Matorrell syndrome, 1957:  
Jan., 180  
coarctation, 1957: Jan., 178  
cardiac hypertrophy in, 1957: Jan.,  
112  
hypertension of, 1957: Sept., 1425  
sounds and murmurs in, 1957: Jan.,  
85, 110, 257  
diseases, 1957: Jan., 171-184  
as cause of chest pain, 1957: Sept.,  
1249  
obliterative vascular disease of, 1956:  
Jan., 203-210  
occlusion, acute, 1957: Jan., 172  
chronic, 1957: Jan., 176  
stenosis, sounds and murmurs in, 1957:  
Jan., 85, 110, 257  
surgery in, indications, 1957: Jan.,  
154
- Aortic regurgitation, surgery in, indica-  
tions, 1957: Jan., 153
- Aphonia, functional, 1956: Nov., 1729
- Appendicitis, pain of, 1957: Sept., 1296  
roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1316
- Apresoline in hypertension, 1956: Sept.,  
1330; 1957: March, 476  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 198
- Aqueous flare, 1956: Nov., 1681
- Aqueous floaters, 1956: Nov., 1681
- Argyll Robertson pupil, 1956: Nov., 1591
- Ariboflavinosis, 1956: Sept., 1482
- Arm, rhabdomyosarcoma, survival, long-  
term, 1956: May, 684
- Arrhythmias, cardiac, electrocardio-  
graphic diagnosis, advances in,  
1957: Jan., 269-289  
embolism in, 1957: Jan., 35  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 153-175, 183  
in endocrine disease, 1955: July,  
1149  
management, 1956: Sept., 1313  
mechanism, 1955: May, 647  
treatment, 1955: Sept., 1367-1379;  
1957: May, 622
- Arsenicals, in balantidiasis, 1956: March,  
532  
in leukemia, chronic, 1956: July, 1119
- Artane in parkinsonism, 1956: Sept.,  
1404; 1957: March, 371 ff.
- Arteries, disorders, organic, leg ulcers  
with, 1955: Sept., 1302  
treatment, 1955: Sept., 1310  
occlusions, acute, anticoagulants in,  
1956: Sept., 1344  
peripheral, obliterative vascular dis-  
ease of, 1956: Jan., 203-210  
occlusions, acute, causes and treat-  
ment, 1957: May, 629-646
- Arteriolosclerosis, diabetic, 1955: Nov.,  
1695
- Arteriosclerosis, cerebral, anticoagulants  
in, 1956: Sept., 1347  
psychosis in treatment, 1956: Sept.,  
1397  
hypertension due to, treatment, 1956:  
Jan., 201  
medial, 1956: Nov., 1636  
of infancy, 1957: Jan., 112  
obliterans, 1956: Jan., 203  
of intraocular blood vessels, 1956:  
Nov., 1623-1640  
of leg arteries, 1956: Jan., 206
- Arteriovenous murmurs, 1957: Jan., 79
- Arteritis, pulmonic, syphilitic, 1957:  
Jan., 129
- Artery, pulmonary, enlargement, 1957:  
Jan., 119-132
- Arthritis, degenerative, causes, recogni-  
tion and management, 1956: Jan.,  
63-78  
gouty. See Gout.
- hereditary factors, 1955: March, 499-  
508  
in Reiter's syndrome, 1955: March,  
593  
nerve block in, 1955: Sept., 1517  
rehabilitation in, with physical ther-  
apy, 1955: Sept., 1493-1501
- rheumatoid, anemia of, 1955: March,  
489-498  
bacteriologic studies, 1957: July,  
1031  
clinical manifestations, 1955: March,  
365-378  
in children, 1955: March, 461  
corticosteroid therapy, 1957: July,  
1034  
extra-articular manifestations, 1955:  
March, 370  
in children, 1955: March, 465  
focal infection era, 1957: July,  
1029  
gold therapy, 1955: March, 401;  
1957: July, 1033  
hemagglutination test, 1955: March,  
379-391, May, 771  
heredity in, 1955: March, 501  
historical notes, 1957: July, 1029  
hydrocortisone in, intra-articular,  
1955: March, 413-437  
in aged, prednisone in, 1956: Jan.,  
138  
juvenile, 1955: March, 459-487  
diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 100

- Arthritis, rheumatoid, laboratory findings, 1955: March, 376  
in children, 1955: March, 472  
pathogenesis, 1955: May, 770  
physical medicine in, 1955: Sept., 1497  
prednisone and prednisolone in, 1957: March, 553-564  
protean manifestations, 1955: March, 325-338  
tests of activity, 1955: May, 771  
basic, 1955: March, 393-403  
evaluation by serial joint x-rays, 1955: March, 439-445  
in children, 1955: March, 476  
long-term, cortisone, ACTH and phenylbutazonein, 1955: March, 405-412  
symposium on, 1955: March, 323-612  
Arthrodesis, notes on, 1957: July, 1108  
Arthroses, temporomandibular, 1956: March, 296  
Arthus reaction, 1955: May, 753  
Ascariasis, treatment, 1956: March, 534; 1956: March, 575-585  
Ascites, in liver disease, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1411; 1956: March, 432, May, 902  
production, role of portal hypertension in, 1955: May, 724  
Asphyxia neonatorum, treatment, 1957: May, 876  
Aspiration biopsy of bone marrow, diagnostic value and technique, 1956: July, 1225-1244  
Aspirin. See *Acetylsalicylic acid*.  
Asthenia, neurocirculatory, 1957: July, 989  
chest pain in, 1957: Sept., 1248  
Asthma, bronchial, allergens causing, 1956: Jan., 117, 118  
crises of, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1306; 1957: May, 695, 700  
factors besides allergy in, 1957: July, 1043  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 115-134  
adrenal steroids in, 1956: Jan., 139  
diagnosis, 1956: Jan., 82  
treatment, 1956: Jan., 129  
in children, management, 1957: May, 881  
prevention, 1956: Jan., 129  
intrinsic, concept of, 1957: July, 1045  
pathophysiology, 1955: May, 675  
problem of, experiences with, 1957: July, 1039-1048  
treatment, 1956: Sept., 1305-1311  
occupational, allergens causing, 1956: Jan., 118  
cardiac, 1957: May, 699  
A.T.10. See *Dihydrotachysterol*.  
Atabrine, in giardiasis, 1956: March, 532  
in *Hymenolepis nana* infections, 1956: March, 516  
in *Taenia saginata* infection, 1956: March, 536  
Ataractic drugs. See *Chlorpromazine*, *Meprobamate*, *Reserpine*, etc.  
Atherogenesis, 1955: May, 850  
Atherosclerosis, coronary, 1956: Jan., 158  
combined with other disease, 1956: Jan., 263  
diabetic, 1955: Nov., 1693  
intraocular, 1956: Nov., 1638  
management, 1955: May, 860  
obesity and, 1955: May, 850  
Athlete's foot, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1255  
Atopy, 1955: May, 753  
Atrioventricular nodal pacemaker, independent activity in absence of A-V block, electrocardiographic signs, 1957: Jan., 270  
Atropine in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1403  
in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505 ff.  
Auditory training, 1956: Nov., 1777  
Aural rehabilitation, 1956: Nov., 1776  
Aureomycin, in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1810  
reactions, 1955: Jan., 111-124  
Auricular extrasystoles, 1956: Jan., 163  
Auricular fibrillation, 1956: Jan., 165  
in hyperthyroidism, 1955: July, 1149  
mechanism, 1955: May, 648  
treatment, 1955: Sept., 1372; 1956: Sept., 1316; 1957: May, 625  
Auricular flutter, 1956: Jan., 164  
mechanism, 1955: May, 648  
treatment, 1955: Sept., 1372; 1956: Sept., 1316; 1957: May, 625  
Auricular standstill, 1956: Jan., 161  
Auricular tachycardia, paroxysmal, 1956: Jan., 164  
Auriculoventricular block, 1956: Jan., 169  
Auscultation, cardiac, 1957: Jan., 240, Sept., 1218  
pitfalls, 1957: Jan., 258  
Avitaminosis. See under *Vitamins*.  
Avulsion of nail, technique, 1955: Sept., 1526  
8-Azaguanine in malignant disease, 1956: May, 937  
Azaserine in leukemia, 1956: May, 755  
Azopyrin in colitis, ulcerative, 1956: March, 552  
Azotemia, 1955: May, 685  
BACILLURIA, 1955: Jan., 297  
Bacitracin, in dermatology, 1955: Sept., 1246  
in endocarditis, staphylococcal, 1957: Jan., 194  
in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1812  
reactions, 1955: Jan., 111-124  
Back pain, low, and herniated disk, 1955: Sept., 1472, 1479  
differential diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1277  
medical management, 1956: Sept., 1441-1449

- Backache, diagnosis, differential, 1957: Sept., 1267-1286
- Bacteria as carcinogens, 1956: May, 639, 923
- Bacterids, pustular, of hands, 1955: Sept., 1321
- Bacteriology in pediatrics, advances in, 1957: July, 1052
- BAL, in mercury poisoning, 1955: July, 1044; 1957: May, 852
- in psychosis of metallic poisonings, 1956: Sept., 1395
- Balanitis in Reiter's syndrome, 1955: March, 591
- Balantidiasis, treatment, 1956: March, 532
- Banthine, as cholinergic blocking agent, 1956: May, 709
- in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1389; 1957: March, 504 ff.
- Barany examination of vestibular apparatus, 1956: Nov., 1792
- Barbiturates, as hypnotics, 1957: March, 359, 364
- delirium due to, drug therapy, 1956: Sept., 1392
- for cancer pain, 1956: May, 700
- in alcoholism, 1957: March, 390
- in parkinsonism, 1957: March, 371 ff.
- in tetanus, 1957: May, 768
- poisoning, coma due to, treatment, 1957: May, 833, 836
- diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1489
- Basal metabolic rate. See *Metabolism, basal*.
- Basaljel in prevention of stone formation, 1955: Jan., 289
- Basic sciences in medical practice, symposium on, 1955: May, 621-910
- Basilar arterial system, intermittent insufficiency, 1956: Jan., 215
- Beard, ringworm, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1258
- radiation, 1955: Sept., 1280
- Beau's nails and lines, 1955: Sept., 1326
- Bed rest. See under *Rest*.
- Bed sores, prevention, in spinal injuries, 1956: Sept., 1379
- Belching, 1957: Nov., 1680
- Bell's palsy, stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1512
- Bellabulgara in parkinsonism, 1956: Sept., 1403
- Belladonna in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1389
- Belt, sacroiliac, 1955: March, 525
- Benadryl, as antiemetic, 1957: March, 408 ff.
- in parkinsonism, 1956: Sept., 1406; 1957: March, 371 ff.
- Benemid in gout, 1955: Jan., 313, March, 551, 552, May, 778
- Benodaine in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, 1955: July, 1108
- Benzedrine in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1407; 1957: March, 371 ff.
- Beriberi, 1957: July, 976
- Betatron, electron beam, 1956: May, 798
- x-ray beam, 1956: May, 796
- Betal nut chewing, cancer and, 1956: May, 640
- Bicillin, in infectious diseases, 1957: March, 523 ff.
- in rheumatic fever prophylaxis, 1955: March, 356
- Bicipital syndrome, 1956: Sept., 1434
- Bile ducts, blunt trauma, 1957: May, 791
- Bile flow, disturbances, postcholecystectomy, 1956: March, 494
- Bile stasis in hepatitis, 1957: Nov., 1649
- Biliary cirrhosis, 1956: March, 423-431
- Biliary dyskinesia, 1956: March, 478
- postcholecystectomy, 1956: March, 495
- Biliary tract, carcinoma, incidence and curability, 1956: May, 586
- disease, diagnosis, 1956: March, 437-449
- historical notes, 1957: July, 1022
- Bilirubin test of liver function, 1956: March, 442
- Biopsy, aspiration, of bone marrow, diagnostic value and technique, 1956: July, 1225-1244; 1957: Sept., 1159
- liver, 1956: March, 443
- in postmenopausal bleeding, 1955: Nov., 1737
- tissue, direct and indirect methods, 1957: Sept., 1153-1170
- Bismuth glycolylarsanilate in amebiasis, 1956: March, 531
- Black eye, treatment, 1956: Nov., 1604
- Bladder, carcinoma, incidence and curability, 1956: May, 588
- survival, long-term, 1956: May, 679
- care, in spinal injuries, 1956: Sept., 1379
- lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 737
- Bleeding. See *Hemorrhage and Hemorrhagic*.
- Blepharitis, marginal, 1956: Nov., 1609
- seborrheic, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1251
- Blepharophymosis, ptosis with, 1956: Nov., 1691
- Blindness, faking, tests for, 1956: Nov., 1584
- Bloating, abdominal, in aerophagia, 1957: Nov., 1688
- Bloating, hysterical, 1956: March, 332
- Blood, adverse effects of drugs on, 1956: July, 1077-1090
- biochemical alterations, in neoplastic disease, 1956: May, 611-628
- diseases, bone marrow aspiration in, diagnostic value, 1956: July, 1225-1244
- changes in ocular fundus in, 1956: July, 1209-1216
- oral lesions, 1956: Nov., 1745
- symposium on, 1956: July, 975-1244



- Blood, disorders, in connective tissue diseases, 1955: March, 334  
 enzymes, in cancer, 1956: May, 621  
 flow, renal, measurements, 1955: July, 950  
 in lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 739  
 nonprotein nitrogen in, in cancer, 1956: May, 616  
 occult, in stools, 1955: May, 716  
 pressure, as test of cardiac function, 1955: Jan., 36  
   high. See also *Hypertension*.  
 smear, evaluation, 1956: July, 980  
 sugar, in cancer, 1956: May, 615  
 transfusions. See *Transfusions*.  
 uric acid, in cancer, 1956: May, 617  
 vessels, embolism from, 1957: Jan., 33-43  
   intraocular, arteriosclerosis of, 1956: Nov., 1623-1640  
   volume, circulating, measurements, 1955: May, 626, 650  
   determinations, I<sup>131</sup> in, 1956: Sept., 1526  
 Boeck's sarcoid, 1955: May, 895  
 Boils, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1277  
 Bonadoxin as antiemetic, 1957: March, 408 ff.  
 Bonamine as antiemetic, 1957: March, 408 ff.  
 Bone(s), absorption of radiation in, 1956: May, 791  
   changes, in hyperparathyroidism, 1955: July, 1158  
   composition, 1955: May, 881  
   grafting, advances in, 1957: July, 1106  
   lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 738  
   survival, long-term, 1956: May, 683  
   manifestations, in connective tissue disease, 1955: March, 335  
   tuberculosis, advances in, 1957: July, 1108  
 Bone banks, 1957: July, 1107  
 Bone marrow, adverse effects of drugs on, 1956: July, 1077-1090  
   aspiration, diagnostic value, 1956: July, 1225-1244  
   technique, 1956: July, 1225; 1957: Sept., 1159  
   dysfunction, anemia due to, 1955: May, 742  
   in polycythemia vera, 1956: July, 1049  
 Borborygmi, audible, in aerophagia: 1957: Nov., 1688  
 Borst diet, 1955: July, 1068  
 Bowel distress, functional, in aged, 1956: Jan., 223, 225  
 Bowen's disease, 1956: Jan., 44  
   of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1752  
 Braces in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1955, March, 524, 526  
 Brachial artery, thrombosis or embolism, stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1510  
 Bradycardia, mechanism, 1955: May, 647  
 Bradycardia, sinus, 1956: Jan., 160  
 Brain, arteriosclerosis, psychosis in, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1397  
 carcinoma, incidence and curability, 1956: May, 589  
 degeneration, role in emotional disorders in aged, 1956: Jan., 12  
 disease, macroscopic, with convulsions, 1957: May, 810  
 injuries, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1369  
 involvement in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1157  
 lesions, vascular, acute, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1355-1368; 1957: May, 709-808  
   anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1345  
   vestibular tests in, 1956: Nov., 1793  
 tumors, localization, I<sup>131</sup> in, 1956: Sept., 1527  
   P<sup>32</sup> in, 1956: Sept., 1528  
   positron emitters in, 1956: Sept., 1537  
   polycythemia secondary to, 1956: July, 1072  
 Breast, biopsy, 1957: Sept., 1158  
 carcinoma, adrenalectomy in, 1956: Jan., 58, 139, May, 762, 769  
   advanced, endocrine therapy, 1955: July, 1181-1188, 1221, 1227; 1956: Jan., 57, 142, May, 761-772  
   detection and early diagnosis, 1956: May, 593  
   incidence and curability, 1956: May, 587  
   survival, long-term, 1956: May, 675  
 care, postpartum, 1955: Nov., 1771  
 examination, technique, 1956: May, 594  
 male, carcinoma, survival, long-term, 1956: May, 676  
 self-examination, 1956: May, 595  
 Breathing capacity, maximum, determination, 1955: Jan., 143, May, 671  
 Breathing, work of, measurement, 1957: Sept., 1175  
 Bright's disease. See *Nephritis*.  
 Bromhidrosis, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1278  
 Bromide intoxication, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1393  
 Bromine-82, 1956: May, 803  
 Bromsulphalein test of liver function, 1956: March, 439  
 Bronchiectasis, diagnosis, 1955: Jan., 149-160  
   historical notes, 1957: July, 1014  
   in aged, diagnosis, 1956: Jan., 83  
   pulmonary hemorrhage in, treatment, 1957: May, 651  
   treatment, 1955: Jan., 149-160  
 Bronchiolitis, acute, in infants, management, 1957: May, 880  
 Bronchitis, chronic, in aged, diagnosis, 1956: Jan., 81

- Bronchitis, chronic, in cancer patient, major surgery and, 1956: May, 667
- Bronchogenic carcinoma. See *Lungs, carcinoma*.
- Bronchography, in bronchiectasis, 1955: Jan., 152
- Bronchopleural fistula, treatment, 1957: May, 652
- Bronchorespirometry, 1955: May, 677
- Brucellosis, ACTH and cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 92
- chronic, and psychogenic rheumatism, 1955: March, 603
- Brunner's glands, tumor, 1956: March, 388
- Bunion, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1423
- Burns, management, 1956: Sept., 1503-1513
- of eye, actinic, 1956: Nov., 1606, 1619, 1676
- chemical, 1956: Nov., 1606, 1615, 1620, 1676
- shock in, 1956: Sept., 1504
- Bursitis, clinical and therapeutic aspects, 1955: Sept., 1483-1491
- nerve block in, 1955: Sept., 1517
- of shoulder, 1955: March, 574, 581
- exercises in, 1955: Sept., 1487
- Butazolidin. See *Phenylbutazone*.
- CALCIUM, blood, increased, in cancer, clinical aspects and management, 1956: May, 857-870
- in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1388
- in renal failure, acute, 1955: July, 1052
- chronic, 1955: July, 1038
- metabolism, after hypophysectomy, 1956: May, 782
- in health and disease, 1955: May, 881-898
- serum, in pancreatic disease, 1956: March, 413, 454
- Calculi, biliary, overlooked, at cholecystectomy, 1956: March, 487
- gallbladder. See *Gallstones*.
- on teeth, 1956: March, 299
- renal, 1955: July, 1073-1079, 1160
- ureteral, obstruction due to, 1957: Sept., 1381
- urinary, formation of, 1955: Jan., 281, 285
- medical management, 1955: 281-295
- Calculus disease, plasma and urinary proteins in, 1955: July, 1021
- Caldwell-Luc operation, 1955: Sept., 1458
- Caloric test in vertigo, 1956: Nov., 1792, 1793; 1957: Sept., 1237
- Cancer. See *Carcinoma*.
- Canker sore, 1956: Nov., 1735
- Capillaries, disease, in diabetes, 1955: Nov., 1695
- Capsulitis, adhesive, of shoulder, 1955: March, 578
- Carbarsone, in amebiasis, 1956: March, 531
- in trichomoniasis, 1956: March, 532
- Carbohydrates, metabolism, 1955: May, 831-844
- after hypophysectomy, 1956: May, 780
- in cancer, 1956: May, 887-900
- tolerance tests, in malabsorption syndromes, 1957: Nov., 1555
- Carbon dioxide, in respiration, 1955: May, 664
- tension of arterial blood, measurement, 1955: Jan., 146
- Carbon monoxide poisoning, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1494; 1957: May, 839, 845
- Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1494; 1957: May, 853
- urinary suppression in 1957: Sept., 1386
- Carbuncles, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1277
- Carcinogenesis, radiations in, 1956: May, 647-654
- Carcinogens, 1956: May, 630, 631
- Carcinoma, anemia in, mechanisms, 1956: May, 857-870
- blood biochemical alterations in, 1956: May, 611-628
- bronchogenic. See *Lungs, carcinoma*.
- causes, environmental, in man, 1956: May, 629-645
- chemotherapy, basic principles, 1956: May, 925
- diabetes mellitus and carbohydrate metabolism in, 1956: May, 887-900
- early, detection, diagnosis and management, 1956: May, 591-610
- electrolyte and pH changes in, 1956: May, 619
- gastrointestinal, diagnosis, exfoliative cytology in, 1955: Jan., 261-280
- hypercalcemia in, clinical manifestations and management, 1956: May, 857-870
- incidence, 1956: May, 581
- infections complicating, 1956: May, 915-922
- intraoral, 1956: March, 313
- liver disease in, electrolyte abnormalities with, 1956: May, 901-914
- liver function in, 1956: May, 618
- medical aspects, symposium on, 1956: May, 575-961
- metastatic, adrenal insufficiency due to, 1955: Jan., 76
- hypercalcemia in, 1955: May, 896
- mortality, 1956: May, 582
- nitrogen mustards and allied compounds in, comparative therapeutic activity, 1956: May, 837-856
- nonresectable, palliative radiotherapy in, principles and techniques, 1956: May, 807-820
- of organs. See under name of organ.
- overlooked, at cholecystectomy, 1956: March, 489
- pain in, control of, 1956: Jan., 51-62, May, 687-703

- Carcinoma, palliative treatment, 1956: Jan., 51-62, 139, 142, 253, 254, May, 807-820
- poor-risk patient with, evaluation and preparation for major surgery, 1956: May, 657-672
- preventive measures, 1956: May, 631
- psychological impact, and its therapy, 1956: May, 705-720
- purines in, clinical effects, 1956: May, 935-949
- radiation therapy, comparative therapeutic activity and indications for various types, 1956: May, 787-806
- radiation-induced, 1956: May, 647-654
- serous effusions secondary to, radiogold in, 1956: Sept., 1532
- statistics, 1956: May, 581-590
- survivals, long-term, 1956: May, 673-686
- terminal patient, 1956: May, 717
- treatment, relationship of nucleic acid metabolism to, 1956: May, 923-933
- results, 1956: May, 584
- Cardiac. See also *Heart*.
- Cardiac arrest, 1956: Sept., 1318
- Cardiac emergencies, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1313-1323; 1957: May, 619-627
- Cardiac tamponade, 1957: May, 621
- Cardiology, history of (1913-1956), 1957: July, 987-1004
- Cardiopulmonary system, defects in, polycythemia due to, 1956: July, 1062
- Cardiovascular manifestations, of connective tissue diseases, 1955: March, 332
- of endocrine disease, 1955: July, 1143-1151
- of Reiter's syndrome, 1955: March, 595
- of rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 375
- Carditis in rheumatic fever, response to ACTH and cortisone, 1955: March, 359
- value of salicylates in 1955: March, 361
- Caries, dental, 1956: March, 297
- Carman's sign, 1957: Nov., 1546
- Carotid artery, thrombosis, stroke due to, 1956: Jan., 215
- Carotid sinus, pressure, in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia, 1955: Sept., 1368
- syncope, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1317
- Castrates, functional, prepuberal, 1955: July, 1203
- Castration. See *Oophorectomy* and *Orchiectomy*.
- Casts in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 396
- Cataract, congenital, 1956: Nov., 1702
- diabetic, 1955: Nov., 1697; 1956: Nov., 1642
- incidence, 1955: Nov., 1609
- Cataract, senile, surgical management, 1956: Nov., 1712
- Catatonic reactions, treatment, 1957: May, 826
- Catheterization, cardiac. See under *Heart*.
- Cation exchange resins. See under *Resins*.
- Cauda equina compression, syndrome of, diagnosis and treatment, 1955: Sept., 1476
- Causalgia, lower extremity, lumbar sympathetic block in, 1955: Sept., 1513
- upper extremity, stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1507
- Cauterization, diathermy, in vasomotor rhinitis, 1955: Sept., 1442
- Cecil, Russell L., biography, 1957: July, 1031
- Cedilanid, in congestive heart failure, 1957: Jan., 54
- in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia, 1955: Sept., 1371
- Celiac disease. See *Sprue*.
- Centrine in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505 ff.
- Cephalin flocculation test in liver disease, 1955: May, 731
- Cerebral. See also *Brain*.
- Cerebral vascular accidents, anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1345, 1357; 1957: May, 805
- diagnosis, 1957: May, 799
- in later life, behavior and management, 1956: Jan., 211-221
- prevention, 1956: Sept., 1357
- stellate ganglion blocks in, 1955: Sept., 1509; 1956: Sept., 1361; 1957: May, 807
- supportive measures, 1956: Sept., 1358
- treatment, 1956: Sept., 1355-1368; 1957: May, 799-808
- vasodilators in, 1957: May, 806
- Cerebral vascular insufficiency, 1957: May, 806
- Cervical radiculitis syndrome, diagnosis and treatment, 1955: Sept., 1454
- Cervical rib, 1955: March, 582
- Cervical syndrome, lower, 1956: Sept., 1436
- Cervix uteri, carcinoma, detection and early diagnosis, 1956: May, 596
- diagnosis, advances in, 1957: July, 1092
- in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1762
- incidence and curability, 1956: May, 587
- Papanicolaou technique, 1957: Sept., 1160
- survival, long-term, 1956: May, 677
- Cesarean section, development of, 1957: July, 1087
- Cestode infections, intestinal, treatment, 1956: March, 536
- Chalazion, 1956: Nov., 1611

- Chemical burns of eye, 1956: Nov., 1606, 1615, 1620, 1676
- Chemotherapy, of cancer, basic principles, 1956: May, 925
- palliative, 1956: Jan., 56
- of intestinal parasitic infections, 1956: March, 527-539
- of leukemia, chronic, 1956: July, 1119
- of lymphomas, malignant, 1956: July, 1135
- of lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 726
- Chest. See *Thorax*.
- Cheyne-Stokes respiration in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1063
- Childbirth. See also *Labor*.
- natural, 1955: Nov., 1789-1799
- Children, acute leukemia in, differential diagnosis, 1956: July, 1103-1109
- antiemetic agents in, 1957: March, 413
- cardiovascular murmurs in, 1957: Jan., 75-88
- coma in, management, 1957: May, 874
- convulsions in, management, 1957: May, 871
- deafened, 1956: Nov., 1780
- diarrhea in, nonspecific, and its treatment, 1955: Sept., 1425-1437
- diseases, advances in, during last 50 years, 1957: July, 1049-1060
- glomerulonephritis in, 1955: July, 991-994
- heart disease in, clinical diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 89-117
- ocular surgery in, 1956: Nov., 1689
- purpura in, management, 1956: July, 1197-1202
- respiratory emergencies in, 1957: May, 876
- rheumatoid arthritis in, 1955: March, 459-487
- strabismus in, 1956: Nov., 1653-1663
- urinary tract infections in, recurring, 1955: July, 965-974
- vision of, testing, 1956: Nov., 1582
- Chinese medicine, ancient and modern, 1957: July, 950
- Chloramphenicol, in endocarditis, staphylococcal, 1957: Jan., 194
- in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1811
- pharmacology, 1955: May, 902
- reactions, 1955: Jan., 111-124
- Chloride in gastrointestinal fluids, 1955: May, 714
- Chloromycetin. See *Chloramphenicol*.
- 6-Chloropurine in leukemia, 1956: May, 750, 755, 942
- in malignant disease, 1956: May, 942
- Chloroquine in amebiasis, 1956: March, 531
- Chlorpromazine, agranulocytosis due to, 1956: July, 1079
- as antiemetic, 1957: March, 409 ff.
- for cancer pain, 1956: Jan., 62, May, 700
- in alcoholism, 1957: March, 384
- in arteriosclerotic and senile psychoses, 1956: Sept., 1397
- Chlorpromazine, in central nervous system disease with psychosis, 1956: Sept., 1396
- in chronic glomerulonephritis, 1955: July, 987
- in delirium tremens, 1957: March, 391
- in functional gastrointestinal disturbances, 1956: March, 338
- in manic-depressive psychosis, 1956: Sept., 1390
- in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1407; 1957: March, 371ff.
- in psychiatric disorders, 1957: March, 295-306
- in schizophrenia, 1956: Sept., 1388
- in toxic psychoses, 1956: Sept., 1394
- in traumatic delirium, 1956: Sept., 1394
- in vomiting of acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1064
- pharmacology, 1957: March, 295
- side reactions and complications, 1956: Sept., 1386; 1957: March, 299, 300
- Cholangitis, postcholecystectomy, 1956: March, 493
- Cholecystectomy, symptoms following, evaluation, 1956: March, 332, 485-497
- Cholecystitis, acute, 1954: Jan., 133, Sept., 1409; 1956: March, 481
- chronic, 1956: March, 479
- Cholecystography, 1956: March, 476
- development of, 1957: July, 1066
- Cholelithiasis, 1956: March, 481
- Cholesterol, blood, test of liver function, 1956: March, 442
- competitors, in atherosclerosis, 1955: May, 860
- serum, fasting level, as test of thyroid function, 1955: May, 805
- Choline theophyllinate in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 462
- Cholinesterase determination in liver disease, 1955: May, 724
- Chordotomy for cancer pain, 1956: Jan., 60, May, 697
- Chorea, chlorpromazine in, 1957: March, 305
- in rheumatic fever, response to ACTH and cortisone, 1955: March, 358
- reserpine in, 1957: March, 314
- Chorionepithelioma of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1754
- Choroiditis, 1956: Nov., 1680
- Chromhidrosis, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1278
- Chromium, radioactive, in hematology, 1956: July, 1025-1031
- labeling of red blood cells, 1957: Sept., 1188
- uses in medicine, 1956: Sept., 1535
- Chronic diseases, death from, increase in, 1957: July, 913, 920
- Chrysotherapy. See *Gold*.
- Chymotrypsin, 1956: March, 284
- lavage and cytologic study, 1956: March, 404
- Ciliary flush, 1956: Nov., 1669, 1681

- Circulation, dynamics of, 1955: May, 643-659  
     time, as test of cardiac function, 1955: Jan., 34, May, 651
- Circulatory insufficiency, renal insufficiency due to, 1957: Sept., 1383
- Circulatory reactions to blood transfusion, 1956: July, 1220
- Circumcision and cancer, 1956: May, 637
- Cirrhosis, alcoholic, 1957: Nov., 1624  
     evolution of, clinical, biochemical and histologic correlations, 1955: Jan., 241-259
- biliary, 1956: March, 424-431  
         ACTH and cortisone in, 1957: Nov., 1643  
         choleangiolitic, 1956: March, 425  
         diet in, 1957: Nov., 1656  
         fatty, 1955: Jan., 242  
         following infectious hepatitis, 1957: Nov., 1650  
         hepatic function and protein metabolism in, 1955: May, 719-734  
     Laennec's 1955: Jan., 241-259; 1957: Nov., 1624  
     of liver, dietary factors, 1957: Nov., 1618  
         treatment, 1956: March, 432-435  
     portal, ACTH and cortisone in, 1957: Nov., 1642  
     postnecrotic, differentiated from Laennec's cirrhosis, 1955: Jan., 242
- Clearance rate, plasma iron, Fe<sup>59</sup> in measurement, 1956: July, 995
- Clearance tests of renal function, 1955: July, 949
- Climacteric. See also *Menopause*.  
     male, testosterone in, 1956: Jan., 143  
     treatment, 1955: July, 1225
- Climate in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 403
- Clinicopathologic conferences, value, 1957: July, 947
- Coagulation, defects, treatment, 1957: May, 753  
     factors, plasma, 1956: July, 1174, 1176  
     deficiencies, 1956: July, 1176, 1179  
     treatment, 1956: July, 1182  
     mechanism, derangement, presence of substances producing, 1956: July, 1176, 1179, 1183
- Coarctation of aorta. See under *Aorta*.
- Cobalt, radioactive, 1956: May, 795, 803  
     uses in medicine, 1956: Sept., 1535
- Cobra venom for cancer pain, 1956: May, 699
- Coccygodynia, 1957: Sept., 1285
- Cogentin in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1405; 1957: March, 371 ff.
- Coin lesions of lung, diagnosis and management, 1955: Jan., 161-169
- Colchicine in gout, 1955: Jan., 309, March, 549, 551
- Cold sore, 1956: Nov., 1736
- Colic, biliary, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1313  
     common duct, 1957: Sept., 1294
- Colic, gallbladder, 1957: Sept., 1293  
     renal, 1957: Sept., 1297  
     roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1313  
     ureteral, 1957: Sept., 1298
- Colitis, mucous, in aged, 1956: Jan., 223  
     treatment, 1955: Sept., 1536
- Colitis, ulcerative, acute fulminant, medical management, 1957: May, 775-787  
     electrolyte losses in, 1955: May, 715  
     management, 1955: Sept., 1537; 1956: March, 541-556  
     surgical, 1957: Nov., 1667-1671  
     pain of, 1957: Sept., 1296
- Collagen diseases, 1955: Jan., 125-139  
     cardiac involvement, in children, 1957: Jan., 99  
     corticosteroids in, 1957: May, 736  
     laboratory indices, 1955: May, 779  
     protean manifestations, 1955: March, 325-328
- Collapse therapy in tuberculosis, 1956: Sept., 1287  
     history of, 1957: July, 1006
- Colon, absorption in, 1955: May, 713  
     carcinoma, cytodagnosis in, 1955: Jan., 272  
     detection and early diagnosis, 1956: May, 598  
     diagnosis by exfoliative cytology, 1957: Sept., 1161  
     incidence and curability, 1956: May, 585  
     survival, long-term, 1956: May, 677, 679
- diverticula, 1956: March, 563  
     in aged, 1956: Jan., 230, 244  
     roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1315
- irritable, in aged, 1956: Jan., 223
- lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 735
- motor disturbances, 1955: May, 708
- mucous membrane, reactions to threats, 1955: May, 791
- tumors, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1314
- Color vision, testing, 1956: Nov., 1589
- Coma, diabetic, diagnosis, 1955: Nov., 1582  
     in children, 1957: May, 875  
     treatment, 1955: Nov., 1583; 1957: May, 717  
     due to drug intoxication, emergency treatment, 1957: May, 831-840
- hepatic, electrolyte alterations in, 1956: May, 901-914  
     prevention, 1955: Sept., 1415  
     treatment, 1955: Sept., 1417; 1956: March, 434, Sept., 1461  
     in infants and children, management 1957: May, 874
- Common duct, stricture, postcholecystectomy, 1956: March, 492
- Communicable diseases, deaths from, decline in, 1957: July, 913, 917
- Compazine as antiemetic, 1957: March, 409 ff.
- Compound E. See *Cortisone*.



- Conduction, concealed, in arrhythmias, electrocardiographic signs, 1957: Jan., 283
- Condyloma acuminatum, 1955: Nov., 1744
- Confrontation test, 1956: Nov., 1584
- Congestion, pulmonary, in aged, diagnosis, 1956: Jan., 86
- Conjunctiva, diseases, drug therapy, 1956: Nov., 1621
- foreign bodies in, 1956: Nov., 1597
- inflammations, 1956: Nov., 1609-1622
- Conjunctivitis, acute, 1956: Nov., 1616
- catarrhal, 1956: Nov., 1617
- angular, 1956: Nov., 1618
- in Reiter's syndrome, 1955: March, 590, 592
- inclusion, 1956: Nov., 1619
- Koch-Weeks, 1956: Nov., 1617
- phlyctenular, 1956: Nov., 1619
- swimming pool, 1956: Nov., 1619
- traumatic, 1956: Nov., 1619
- vernal, 1956: Nov., 1618
- Connective tissue diseases, protean manifestations, 1955: March, 325-338
- Constipation, in aged, 1956: Jan., 231
- in poliomyelitis, 1955: Jan., 107
- treatment, 1955: Sept., 1540
- Contact dermatitis. See under *Dermatitis*.
- Contraception measures, 1955: Nov., 1777
- Contusions, of eyeball, 1956: Nov., 1603
- of eyelids, 1956: Nov., 1615
- Convergence, eyes, testing, 1956: Nov., 1581
- Convulsions, in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1063
- in children, management, 1957: May, 871
- in macroscopic cerebral disease, 1957: May, 810
- of epilepsy, 1957: May, 811
- of psychogenic origin, 1957: May, 812
- secondary to systemic disease, 1957: May, 811
- Convulsive disorders, diagnosis and management, 1957: May, 809-815
- psychosis in, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1396
- Coombs test, 1955: May, 748
- Coproporphyrin, asymptomatic idiopathic, 1955: Jan., 27, 28
- Coproporphyrin, 1955: Jan., 13
- test for, 1955: Jan., 30
- urinary, test of liver function, 1956: March, 441
- Coramine. See *Nikethamide*.
- Cornea, abnormal signs in, 1956: Nov., 1666
- abrasions, 1956: Nov., 1600
- treatment, 1956: Nov., 1599
- burns, chemical, 1956: Nov., 1676
- diseases, 1956: Nov., 1665-1678
- dystrophies, 1956: Nov., 1676
- erosion, recurrent, 1956: Nov., 1601
- foreign bodies in, 1956: Nov., 1598
- Cornea, foreign bodies in, treatment after removal, 1956: Nov., 1599
- foreign body sensation in, 1956: Nov., 1668
- inflammations, 1956: Nov., 1669
- lacerations, 1956: Nov., 1601
- regeneration, 1956: Nov., 1669
- sensitivity, testing, 1956: Nov., 1589
- staining, 1956: Nov., 1667
- toxic injuries, 1956: Nov., 1676
- transplantation, 1956: Nov., 1714
- Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital, association of, 1957: July, 946
- Coronary artery, disease, 1957: Jan., 17-24
- anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1343
- long-term, ambulatory, 1957: Jan., 25-31
- combined with other disease, 1956: Jan., 263
- diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 18
- in aged, 1956: Jan., 177-184
- obesity and, 1955: May, 856
- pain of, 1957: Sept., 1247
- prevention, 1957: Jan., 23
- treatment, 1956: Sept., 1321; 1957: Jan., 20
- left, aberrant, 1957: Jan., 112
- obstruction, reactions of myocardium to, 1957: Jan., 3-15
- Coronary circulation, 1955: May, 656
- Coronary vasodilating drugs, 1957: March, 449-469
- Corticosteroid therapy, complications, 1957: May, 736
- emergency aspects, 1957: May, 735-747
- in arthritis, 1957: July, 1034
- in liver disease, 1957: Nov., 1639-1645
- in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1597-1602, 1613
- in pediatrics, 1957: July, 1058
- Corticosteroids, effect on stomach, 1957: Nov., 1473
- excretion, as test of adrenal function; 1955: May, 817
- Corticosterone, 1955: May, 813
- Corticotropin. See *ACTH*.
- Cortisone, 1955: May, 814
- after hypophysectomy, maintenance, 1956: May, 773, 779
- in Addison's disease, 1956: Sept., 1269
- in aged, 1956: Jan., 138
- in adrenal insufficiency, 1955: Jan., 69, 73, 74, 89, May, 822, 823, July, 1121, 1122
- in adrenogenital syndrome, 1955: May, 827, July, 1094
- in alcoholism, 1957: March, 389
- in anemia, hemolytic, 1956: July, 1019
- in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1955: March, 401
- effects on anemia, 1955: March, 495

- Cortisone, in arthritis, rheumatoid, in children, 1955: March, 480  
 long-term, 1955: March, 405-412  
 results shown by serial joint x-rays, 1955: March, 440  
 in asthma, 1956: Jan., 132, Sept., 1308  
 in cancer, for pain, 1956: May, 700  
 of breast, 1956: May, 768, 769  
 in cirrhosis, biliary, 1956: March, 430; 1957: Nov., 1643  
 portal, 1957: Nov., 1642  
 in colitis, ulcerative, 1956: March, 549  
 in dermatitis, atopic, in infants, 1955: Sept., 1294  
 in dermatology, 1955: Sept., 1247  
 in gout, 1956: Jan., 309, March, 550  
 in hepatitis, viral, 1956: March, 418, Sept., 1460; 1957: Nov., 1639  
 in hypercalcemia of cancer, 1956: May, 880  
 in infectious diseases, 1955: Jan., 89  
 in leukemia, 1955: Jan., 203, 205, 206, 208, 209, 215, 218; 1956: July, 1113  
 in liver disease, 1955: Sept., 1409; 1957: Nov., 1639-1645  
 in lymphomas and leukemia, palliative, 1956: Jan., 140, May, 729, 748, July, 1139  
 in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1598, 1613  
 in meningitis, tuberculous, 1955: Sept., 1341  
 in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1722  
 in mononucleosis, infectious, 1956: July, 1097, 1098  
 in myelocytic myeloma, 1955: Jan., 222  
 in nephrotic syndrome, 1955: July, 996  
 in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1814  
 in painful shoulder, 1955: March, 572  
 in pancreatitis, acute, 1956: March, 461  
 in purpura in children, 1956: July, 1200  
 in Reiter's syndrome; 1955: March, 597  
 in rheumatic fever, 1955: March, 358  
 in spondylitis, rheumatoid, 1955: March, 408, 523  
 in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 706  
 in stress in aged, 1956: Jan., 139  
 in thrombocytopenia, 1956: July, 1181  
 in thrombocytopenic purpura, 1956: July, 1189, 1191; 1957: May, 751  
 in uveitis, 1956: Nov., 1685  
 in vasomotor rhinitis, 1955: Sept., 1447, 1449  
 in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, 1955: July, 1113  
 relation to infection, 1955: Jan., 81-94  
 role, in diabetic retinopathy and nephropathy, 1956: Nov., 1648  
 side and toxic effects, 1957: May, 740  
 treatment with, postoperative adrenal insufficiency after, 1955: July, 1115  
 uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1213  
 in aged, 1956: Jan., 138
- Costoclavicular syndrome, 1955: March, 582  
 Cotranul in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505 ff.  
 Cough, chronic, in aged, differential diagnosis, 1956: Jan., 79-87  
 diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1255-1266  
 Coumadin, as anticoagulant, 1955: Jan., 227, 232, 233  
 Cover test for esotropia and exotropia, 1956: Nov., 1657, 1661  
 Coxa plana, 1956: Sept., 1426  
 Coxa vara, adolescent, 1956: Sept., 1430  
 Cradle cap, 1955: Sept., 1286  
 Cranial involvement in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1157  
 Craniocerebral injuries, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1369  
 delirium in, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1394  
 C-reactive protein, in inflammation, 1957: May, 689  
 in rheumatic fever, 1955: March, 355, May, 769  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: May, 771  
 Creamalin in prevention of stone formation, 1955: Jan., 289  
 Cretinism, 1955: July, 1137  
 thyroid therapy, 1955: July, 1219  
 Cross-eyes. See *Strabismus*.  
 Croup, infectious, treatment, 1957: May, 879  
 spasmodic, treatment, 1957: May, 878  
 Crush kidney, 1955: July, 942  
 Cryptorchidism, endocrine therapy, 1955: July, 1212, 1226  
 Cumertilin in heart failure, congestive, 1957: March, 435 ff.  
 Cumopyran, as anticoagulant, 1955: Jan., 227, 232, 233, 238  
 in cerebral vascular accident, 1956: Sept., 1358  
 Curare in tetanus, 1957: May, 769  
 Curettage, diagnostic, in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1714, 1718  
 Curriculum, medical, need for reappraisal, 1957: July, 900  
 Cushing's disease, 1955: July, 1088  
 hypertension in, 1955: July, 1143  
 treatment, 1956: Sept., 1263  
 Cushing's syndrome, 1955: May, 824, July, 1086, 1091  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1955: July, 1093; 1956: Sept., 1263  
 hypertension in, 1955: July, 1145; 1957: Sept., 1421  
 Cutaneous. See *Skin*.  
 Cutler-Power-Wilder test for Addison's disease, 1955: July, 1119  
 Cyanosis, 1955: May, 667  
 in congenital heart disease, 1957: Jan., 113  
 in heart disease in infants and children, 1957: Jan., 90  
 retinae, 1956: July, 1210  
 Cyclitis, 1956: Nov., 1680

- Cycloplegics, 1956: Nov., 1591  
 Cylindruria, in glomerulonephritis, 1955:  
   July, 980  
   in hypertensive renal disease, 1955:  
     July, 1033  
     physiology, 1955: May, 686  
 Cysts of kidney, 1955: July, 944  
   oral, 1956: March, 312, 313  
   pilonidal, office surgery, 1955: Sept.,  
     1548  
 Cystic duct remnant, postcholecystec-  
 tomy, 1956: March, 486  
 Cystinuria, renal, 1955: May, 692  
   urinary stone formation in, 1955: Jan.,  
     287  
 Cytological smears in menstrual dis-  
 orders, 1955: Nov., 1715  
   in postmenopausal bleeding, 1955:  
     Nov., 1736  
 Cytology, exfoliative, 1957: Sept., 1160  
   in diagnosis of gastrointestinal can-  
   cer, 1955: Jan., 261-280  
   of sputum and bronchial secretions,  
   1956: May, 606  
   of vaginocervical secretions, 1956:  
     May, 596  
   studies, in cancer diagnosis, 1956: May,  
     593  
 Cytopenias, splenomegaly with, 1957:  
   Sept., 1363
- DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY, 1956: Nov.,  
 1704**  
 Daraprim in polycythemia vera, 1955:  
   Jan., 222  
 Dark adaptation, testing, 1956: Nov.,  
   1587  
 Darstine in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505  
 Davis, David M., biography, 1957: July,  
   1097  
 Deafness, 1956: Nov., 1771-1780  
   aural rehabilitation, 1956: Nov., 1776  
   in children, 1956: Nov., 1780  
   prevention and treatment, 1956: Nov.,  
     1775  
   vertigo with, 1956: Nov., 1791  
 Death, leading causes, 1900-1954, 1957:  
   July, 917  
   rates, national, decline in, 1957: July,  
     911  
 Decamethonium in tetanus, 1957: May,  
   769  
 Deficiency diseases, advances in, 1957:  
   July, 975  
 Dehydration, simple, treatment, 1955:  
   May, 640  
 Death, threat, handling, in cancer, 1956:  
   May, 717  
 Deglutition, physiology of, 1956: March,  
   273  
 Delalutin in hyperadrenocorticoidism,  
   1957: March, 591  
 Delirium, barbiturate, drug therapy,  
   1956: Sept., 1392  
   in systemic disease, treatment, 1956:  
     Sept., 1393  
   Delirium, traumatic, treatment, 1956:  
     Sept., 1394  
     treatment, 1957: May, 825  
     tremens, drug therapy, 1956: Sept.,  
       1391  
     treatment, 1957: March, 391  
 Demerol, for cancer pain, 1956: Jan., 62  
   poisoning, coma due to, treatment,  
   1957: May, 832  
 Dendritic ulcer, 1956: Nov., 1672  
 DEPA in cancer, evaluation, 1956: May,  
   846, 848  
 Depressions, drug therapy, 1956: Sept.,  
   1388; 1957: March, 298, 304, 312,  
   342, 343, 346  
   mild, 1957: Sept., 1434  
   anxiety and, 1957: Sept., 1435  
   postoperative, in cancer, 1956: May,  
     711  
   recognition and management, 1957:  
     May, 818  
 Dermatitis, atopic, infantile, diagnosis,  
   1955: Sept., 1287  
   management, 1955: Sept., 1285-  
     1300  
   radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1277  
   contact, defined, 1955: May, 754  
   radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1277  
   treatment, 1955: Sept., 1249  
   eczematous, of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1747  
   exfoliative, in aged, 1956: Jan., 47  
   in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1142  
   infectious, radiation therapy, 1955:  
     Sept., 1277  
   medicamentosa, treatment, 1955:  
     Sept., 1251  
   nummular, radiation therapy, 1955:  
     Sept., 1277  
   of eyelids, 1956: Nov., 1613  
   of hands and analogous disorders of  
   nails, 1955: Sept., 1317-1329  
   seborrheic, of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1748  
   radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1277  
   treatment, 1955: Sept., 1251  
   newer drugs in, appraisal of, 1955:  
     Sept., 1246  
   radiation therapy in, 1955: Sept.,  
     1267-1284  
 Dermatomyces, treatment, 1955: Sept.,  
   1255  
 Dermatomyositis, 1955: Jan., 125-139  
   cardiac involvement, in children,  
   1957: Jan., 99  
   protean manifestations, 1955: March,  
     325-338  
 Dermatophytoses, radiation therapy,  
   1955: Sept., 1277  
   treatment, 1955: Sept., 1255  
 Dermatoses, generalized, x-ray treat-  
   ment, 1955: Sept., 1274  
 Desensitization, in allergy, 1955: May,  
   763  
   in asthma, 1956: Sept., 1308  
 Desoxycorticosterone, 1955: Jan., 67, 68,  
   May, 818  
   in Addison's disease in aged, 1956:  
     Jan., 1338

- Desoxycorticosterone, in adrenal insufficiency, 1955: Jan., 69, 73, 74, May, 822, 823, July, 1121, postadrenalectomy, 1955: July, 1115  
 trimethylacetate salt, in Addison's disease, 1955: July, 1122  
 uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1215
- Desoxyribonuclease I activity in diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1166
- Dexedrine in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1407; 1957: March, 371 ff.
- Dextrocardia, cyanosis in, 1957: Jan., 116
- Diabetes, alloxan, 1955: May, 840
- Diabetes insipidus, after hypophysectomy, 1956: May, 783  
 posterior pituitary preparations in, 1955: July, 1211
- Diabetes mellitus, 1955: May, 840  
 acidosis in, 1955: May, 841  
 treatment, 1957: May, 717  
 arteriolar sclerosis in, 1955: Nov., 1695  
 asymptomatic, 1955: Nov., 1571  
 atherosclerosis in, 1955: Nov., 1693  
 bilateral foot drop with, 1955: Jan., 8  
 biochemical abnormality in, 1955: May, 835  
 brittle cases, treatment, 1955: Jan., 49  
 capillary disease in, 1955: Nov., 1695  
 cataracts in, 1955: Nov., 1609, 1697; 1956: Nov., 1642  
 coma in, diagnosis, 1955: Nov., 1582  
 in children, 1957: May, 875  
 treatment, 1955: Nov., 1583; 1957: May, 717  
 combined with other disease, 1956: Jan., 261  
 complications, 1955: Nov., 1607-1629  
 acute, management, 1955: Nov., 1581  
 incidence, 1955: Nov., 1576  
 degenerative manifestations, incidence, 1955: Nov., 1575  
 pathology, 1955: Nov., 1693-1700  
 diagnosis, 1955: Nov., 1571-1577, 1579  
 emergencies in, treatment, 1957: May, 717  
 eye changes in, 1955: Nov., 1671-1683; 1956: Nov., 1641-1652  
 gallbladder disease with, 1956: March, 483  
 glomerulosclerosis in, 1955: July, 929, 1001-1013, Nov., 1675, 1696  
 heart disease in, incidence, 1955: Nov., 1617  
 heredity as factor, 1955: Nov., 1574  
 historical notes, 1957: July, 970  
 hypertension in, diastolic, incidence, complications and management, 1955: Nov., 1614, 1631-1642  
 hyperthyroidism and, 1955: Jan., 63
- Diabetes mellitus, in cancer patients, 1956: May, 887-900  
 major surgery and, 1956: May, 668  
 in childhood, retinopathy in, 1955: Nov., 1672  
 in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1768; 1956: Nov., 1647; 1957: May, 868  
 retinopathy of, 1955: Nov., 1675  
 incidence and diagnosis in a diagnostic clinic, 1955: Nov., 1571-1577  
 insulin in, plan for, 1955: Nov., 1580  
 ketonemia in, 1955: Nov., 1582  
 kidney damage in, incidence, 1955: Nov., 1620  
 lens opacities in, 1955: Nov., 1696; 1956: Nov., 1642  
 lente insulin in, 1957: March, 485-493  
 management, 1955: Nov., 1579-1586  
 fluid balance and electrolyte problems in, 1955: Nov., 1587-1598  
 neuropathies in, 1955: Nov., 1625, 1698  
 obesity in, 1955: Nov., 1634  
 incidence, 1955: Nov., 1574  
 management, 1955: Nov., 1599-1606  
 pancreatitis with, management of patient, 1955: Nov., 1655-1664  
 peripheral paralysis of radial nerve with, 1955: Jan., 8  
 peripheral vascular disease in, incidence, 1955: Nov., 1623  
 refractive error changes in, 1956: Nov., 1641  
 retinopathy in, 1955: Nov., 1612; 1956: Nov., 1643  
 treatment, 1955: Nov., 1671-1683; 1956: Nov., 1649  
 symposium on, 1955: Nov., 1571-1709  
 treatment, selection of, 1955: Jan., 39-54  
 tuberculosis with, 1955: Nov., 1643-1654  
 urinary tract infections with, 1955: Nov., 1665-1670  
 viral hepatitis and, 1955: Nov., 1685-1691
- Diabetes, starvation, 1955: May, 840
- Diagnosis, by receptionist, 1957: July, 929  
 experience in, 1957: July, 953-958  
 importance of observation of patient in, 1957: July, 925-933  
 in general practice, symposium on, 1957: Sept., 1153-1449
- Diagnostic aids, new, in gynecology, 1957: July, 1091
- Dialysis, peritoneal, in acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1058
- 2-6-Diaminopurine in malignant disease, 1956: May, 935

- Diamox, agranulocytosis due to, 1956: July, 1079  
as diuretic, mode of action, 1955: May, 690  
in congestive heart failure, 1957: Jan., 62, March, 439  
in liver disease with ascites, 1956: May, 903  
in pulmonary emphysema, 1956: Jan., 108
- Diaphragm, pain arising in, 1957: Sept., 1294
- Diarrhea, in poliomyelitis, treatment, 1955: Jan., 107  
loss of water and electrolytes in, 1955: May, 713  
nonspecific, of infancy and childhood and its treatment, 1955: Sept., 1425-1437
- Diarrheal disease, causes and treatment, 1955: Sept., 1536
- Dibenzamine test for pheochromocytoma, 1955: July, 1108
- Dicumarol, as anticoagulant, 1955: Jan., 227, 232-234, 238; 1956: Sept., 1352  
in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 466  
in arterial occlusion, acute, 1957: May, 636  
in cerebral vascular accident, 1956: Sept., 1357  
in myocardial infarction, 1957: May, 620  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 182
- Dicurin in heart failure, congestive, 1957: March, 435 ff.
- Dieckmann salt test for preeclampsia, 1955: Nov., 1787
- Diet, elimination, in atopic dermatitis in infants, 1955: Sept., 1290  
gluten-free, in idiopathic steatorrhea, 1957: Nov., 1585-1596, 1604  
instructions to patient, 1957: Nov., 1593  
high calorie, low protein, in acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1052, 1053  
preparation, 1955: July, 1068  
in aerophagia, 1957: Nov., 1693  
in atherosclerosis, 1955: May, 860  
in bowel distress, functional, 1956: Jan., 225, 226  
in cirrhosis of liver, 1956: March, 432  
in colitis, ulcerative, 1956: March, 545, 548  
in diabetes mellitus, 1955: Jan., 43  
with obesity, 1955: Nov., 1602  
in diarrhea in young children, 1955: Sept., 1431  
in duodenal ulcer, 1957: Nov., 1500, 1524  
in gastric ulcer, 1957: Nov., 1523, 1524  
in gastrointestinal disturbances, functional, 1956: March, 337  
in gout, 1955: Jan., 313, March, 551, 552  
in heart failure, congestive, 1957: Jan., 60  
in hepatitis, viral, 1956: Sept., 1451
- Diet, in hypercalcemia of cancer, 1956: May, 876  
in hypercholesterolemia, 1955: May, 860  
in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1327  
in liver disease, 1955: Sept., 1402, 1411  
in nephrolithiasis, 1955: July, 1076  
in obesity, 1955: May, 859, Nov., 1705  
in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1387; 1956: March, 354; 1957: Nov., 1524-1528  
in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1757  
in renal failure, chronic, 1955: July, 1036  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 394  
in uremia, acute, 1955: July, 1069  
in urolithiasis prevention, 1955: Jan., 288  
influence on uric acid, 1955: March, 533  
liver disease and, 1957: Nov., 1617-1630  
low protein, in hepatic coma, 1955: Sept., 1419  
rice, in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1327  
sodium-poor, in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1327  
in liver disease, 1955: Sept., 1412
- Diethylstilbestrol. See *Estrogen therapy*.
- Diffusion, pulmonary, 1955: May, 669; 1957: Sept., 1175
- Digestive tract, diseases, symposium on, 1956: March, 271-566  
physiology, 1956: March, 273-290
- Digitalis, in cardiac arrhythmias, 1956: Jan., 173  
in congestive heart failure, 1957: Jan., 45-56, 60  
in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 704  
intoxication, 1957: Jan., 48, 61  
vomiting due to, treatment, 1957: March, 411
- Digitoxin in congestive heart failure, 1957: Jan., 53  
acetyl form, 1957: Jan., 53
- Di Guglielmo's disease, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1237
- Dihydrostreptomycin, in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1811  
in tuberculosis, 1956: Sept., 1283  
reactions, 1955: Jan., 111-124, May, 902
- Dihydrotachysterol, in hypoparathyroidism, 1955: July, 1168  
uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1220
- Diiodohydroxyquin in amebiasis, 1956: March, 531
- Dilaudid for cancer pain, 1956: Jan., 61
- Dilution principle in measurement of body fluids, 1955: May, 625
- Dimercaprol. See *BAL*.
- Diodrast, radioiodine, in clinical diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1186
- Dioxyline phosphate in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 463
- Dipaxin as anticoagulant, 1955: Jan., 227, 232, 233, 238



- Diphenylhydantoin sodium. See *Dilantin sodium*.
- Diphtheria, historical notes, 1957: July, 964  
laryngeal, 1957: Sept., 1261  
Schick test, discovery, 1957: July, 1050
- Diplopia in diabetes, 1956: Nov., 1643
- Dipole theory of heart action, 1955: May, 644
- Diseases, two, combination in single patient, 1956: Jan., 257-266  
generalized, abdominal pain from, 1957: Sept., 1300
- Disk syndrome, diagnosis and management, 1955: Sept., 1463-1482; 1956: Sept., 1441-1449
- Disulfiram in alcoholism, 1957: March, 386
- Diuretics, in heart failure, congestive, 1957: Jan., 62, March, 433-447  
in liver disease, chronic, 1955: Sept., 1413  
mode of action, 1955: May, 690
- Diurgen in heart failure, congestive, 1957: March, 435 ff.
- Diverticula, gastrointestinal, 1956: Jan., 239-247, March, 557-566
- Diverticulitis of colon, pain of, 1957: Sept., 1296  
roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1315
- Diverticulum, Meckel's, 1956: Jan., 243, March, 562
- Dizziness, diagnosis and treatment, 1957: Sept., 1229-1244
- Doriden, as hypnotic, 1957: March, 362  
poisoning, coma due to, treatment, 1957: May, 832
- Dormison, as hypnotic, 1957: March, 360
- Dornase in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 703
- Dramamine as antiemetic, 1957: March, 408 ff.
- Dressings, burn, 1956: Sept., 1508
- Drowsiness, drug-induced, Meratran in, 1957: March, 344  
Ritalin in, 1957: March, 347
- Drugs, addiction to, diagnosis, nalorphine in, 1957: March, 401  
meprobamate in, 1957: March, 333  
physician and, 1957: May, 828  
progress in, 1957: July, 1131  
reserpine in, 1957: March, 315  
adverse effects, on blood and bone marrow, 1956: 1077-1090  
allergy to, experiences in, 1957: July, 1042  
treatment, 1957: May, 708  
associated with toxic reactions, lists of, 1956: July, 1080, 1084, 1085, 1087  
hepatitis from, 1956: March, 421  
idiosyncrasy to, oral lesions in, 1956: Nov., 1745  
new, efficacy of, symposium on, 1957: March, 295-603  
intoxication, coma due to, emergency treatment, 1957: May, 831-840
- Drugs, reactions, corticosteroids in, 1957: May, 736  
vomiting due to, treatment, 1957: March, 410
- Ductus arteriosus, patent, enlargement of pulmonary artery in, 1957: Jan., 125  
sounds and murmurs in, 1957: Jan., 84, 108, 256
- Dumping syndrome, postgastrectomy, 1956: March, 397
- Duodenobiliary drainage, diagnostic, 1956: March, 446
- Duodenum, carcinoma, cytodiagnosis in, 1955: Jan., 271  
diverticula, 1956: Jan., 242, March, 560  
drainage, cytologic examination, 1957: Sept., 1161  
in gallbladder disease, 1956: March, 478  
stump, "blow-out," after gastric resection, 1956: March, 396
- tumors, benign, 1956: March, 381-389
- ulcer, acute attacks, treatment, 1957: Nov., 1500  
complications, management, 1957: Nov., 1509  
diet in, schedules, 1957: Nov., 1524-1528  
intractable, 1957: Nov., 1494  
prognosis, factors influencing, 1957: Nov., 1489-1497  
recurrences, prevention, 1957: Nov., 1506  
surgery for, indications and choice, 1957: Nov., 1512  
treatment, medical, 1957: Nov., 1499-1515
- Duplay's disease, 1955: March, 578
- Dwarfism, panhypopituitary, 1955: July, 1201
- Dyclone as antipruritic, 1957: March, 567
- Dysentery, amebic, treatment, 1956: March, 527
- Dyskinesia, biliary, 1956: March, 322, 478  
postcholecystectomy, 1956: March, 495
- Dysmenorrhea, endocrine therapy, 1955: July, 1189-1197  
progestogens in, 1957: March, 599
- Dysplasia of hip, congenital, 1956: Sept., 1424
- Dyspnea, diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1255-1266  
in endocrine disease, 1955: July, 1150  
in heart disease in infants and children, 1957: Jan., 91
- Dystocia, management, 1955: Nov., 1763
- Dystrophy, reflex, lower extremity, lumbar sympathetic block in, 1955: Sept., 1513  
upper extremity, stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1507

- EAR, nose and throat, symposium on, 1956: Nov., **1715-1815**
- Ebstein's disease, cyanosis in, 1957: Jan., 114
- Eclampsia, 1955: Nov., 1762  
course, recognition and prevention, 1955: Nov., **1781-1788**  
kidney in, 1955: July, 932  
management, 1957: May, 863
- Ecolid in hypertension, 1957: March, 478 ff.
- Ecthyma of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1741
- Ectasia, senile, 1956: Jan., 45
- Ectropion, 1956: Nov., 1613, 1704
- Eczema, herpeticum, 1955: Sept., 1297  
infantile. See *Dermatitis, atopic, infantile*.  
nutritional, in aged, 1956: Jan., 47  
of hands, 1955: Sept., 1319  
of nails, 1955: Sept., 1326  
vaccinatum, 1955: Sept., 1298
- Edema, angioneurotic, complicating blood transfusion, 1956: July, 1219  
of larynx, 1957: May, 880  
treatment, 1957: May, 710  
cardiac, 1957: Sept., 1373  
development, in myocardial infarction, 1957: Jan., 10  
endocrine, 1957: Sept., 1375  
in liver disease, 1957: Sept., 1374  
treatment, 1956: March, 432, May, 902  
nutritional, 1957: Sept., 1375  
pitting, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 375  
production, mechanism, 1957: Sept., 1369  
pulmonary, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1320; 1957: May, 625  
in acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1062  
in poliomyelitis, 1955: Jan., 106  
reduction, in anuric patients, 1955: July, 1049  
renal, 1957: Sept., 1374  
resistant, 1957: Sept., 1378  
sodium retention and, 1955: May, 684  
treatment, principles governing, 1957: Sept., 1375
- Edematous patient, 1957: Sept., **1369-1378**
- Education, medical, in U.S.A., history of, 1957: July, **897-908**
- Egg sensitivity in atopic dermatitis in infants, 1955: Sept., 1291
- Eisenmenger's syndrome, 1957: Jan., 124  
cyanosis in, 1957: Jan., 115
- Electrocardiography, current concept, 1957: Sept., **1193-1214**  
dipolar approach, 1957: Sept., 1196  
historical notes, 1957: July, 988, 991, 998  
in congenital heart disease, 1957: Jan., 105  
in coronary artery disease, 1957: Jan., 19
- Electrocardiography, in diagnosis of cardiac arrhythmias, advances in, 1957: Jan., **269-289**  
in pancreatitis, acute, 1957: Nov., 1661  
in potassium intoxication and depletion, 1955: Nov., 1589  
unipolar approach, 1957: Sept., 1193
- Electrolyte(s), body, distribution, 1955: May, 624, 627  
regulation, 1955: May, 631  
changes, in myocardial infarction, 1957: Jan., 10  
control, in acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1050  
defined, 1955: May, 627  
distribution, in gastrointestinal fluids, 1955: May, 714  
disturbances, in cancer, 1956: May, 619  
in diabetes mellitus, 1955: Nov., **1587-1598**  
in liver disease and hepatic coma, 1956: May, **901-914**  
metabolism, physiologic considerations, 1955: May, **623-642**, 814  
normal concentrations in body fluids, 1955: May, 627  
replacement, in acute fulminant ulcerative colitis, 1957: May, 779  
in chronic renal failure, 1955: July, 1036  
in diarrhea of young children, 1955: Sept., 1434  
in pyloric obstruction in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1393  
tests of renal function, 1955: July, 952
- Electron beam, betatron, 1956: May, 798  
Van de Graaf, 1956: May, 795, 797
- Electrophoresis for measuring plasma protein fractions, 1955: May, 873
- Electroshock therapy, in depressions and suicidal states, 1957: May, 823  
in psychoses, comment on, 1957: July, 1133
- Elkosin, 1957: March, 545
- Elorine in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505 ff.
- Embolectomy in arterial occlusion, 1957: May, 640
- Embolism, acute arterial occlusion due to, 1957: May, 631  
aortic bifurcation, 1957: Jan., 172  
cerebral, anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1345, 1346  
stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1509; 1956: Sept., 1361  
treatment, 1956: Sept., **1355-1368**; 1957: Jan., 42, May, 805  
from heart and blood vessels, 1957: Jan., **33-43**  
of abdominal arteries, 1957: Jan., 41  
of extremities, 1957: Jan., 33  
treatment, 1957: Jan., 38, 40  
pulmonary, 1957: Jan., 34  
anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1340  
diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1250

- Embolism, pulmonary, shock in, 1957:  
 May, 673  
 treatment, 1957: May, 680  
 treatment, 1957: Jan., 37
- Emergencies, medical, symposium on, 1957: May, 617-882
- Emesis. See *Vomiting*.
- Emetine in amebiasis, 1956: March, 531
- Emotional disorders, minor, tranquilizing drugs in, 1957: March, 297, 302, 313, 330  
 role in allergy, 1957: July, 1044
- Emotional problems of aged, 1956: Jan., 11-19, 30
- Emotions, allergy and, 1955: May, 761  
 cancer and, 1956: May, 705-720  
 effect on gastrointestinal tract, 1956: March, 330  
 rheumatoid arthritis and, 1955: March, 447-458
- Emphysema, historical notes, 1957: July, 1015
- Emphysema, in cancer patient, major surgery and, 1956: May, 667  
 in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 698  
 pulmonary, 1956: Jan., 84, 97-113  
 pathophysiology, 1955: May, 674  
 subcutaneous, periorbital, 1956: Nov., 1605
- Employees, industrial. See under *Industry*.
- Encephalopathy, hypertensive, in glomerulonephritis in children, 1955: July, 992  
 treatment in aged, 1956: Jan., 200
- Endocardiofibroelastosis, 1957: Jan., 112
- Endocarditis, bacterial, advances in treatment, 1957: July, 981  
 diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 185  
 embolism in, 1957: Jan., 36  
 treatment, 1957: Jan., 39  
 in infants and children, diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 98  
 management, 1957: Jan., 185-202  
 common errors, 1957: Jan., 199  
 weakness of pulmonary artery in, 1957: Jan., 129
- enterococci, treatment, 1957: Jan., 193
- staphylococci, treatment, 1957: Jan., 193
- streptococcal, treatment, 1957: Jan., 190
- Endocrine crises, management, 1957: May, 717-733
- Endocrine disorders, and endocrine therapy, symposium on, 1955: July, 1081-1227  
 cardiovascular manifestations, 1955: July, 1143-1151  
 "polycythemia" and, 1956: July, 1074
- Endocrine edema, 1957: Sept., 1375
- Endocrine products, natural and synthetic, clinical use, 1955: July, 1209-1227
- Endocrine therapy, in aged patient, 1956: Jan., 135-144  
 in alcoholism, 1957: March, 389  
 in amenorrhea, 1955: July, 1189-1197  
 in carcinoma, of breast, 1955: July, 1181-1188, 1221, 1227; 1956: Jan., 57, May, 761-772  
 of prostate, 1955: July, 1181-1188, 1222; 1956: Jan., 142, 253  
 in dysfunctional uterine bleeding, 1955: July, 1189-1197  
 in dysmenorrhea, 1955: July, 1189-1197  
 in lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 728  
 in menopause, 1955: Nov., 1729  
 in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1719  
 in obstetrics, advances in, 1957: July, 1090  
 in pediatrics, advances in, 1957: July, 1058  
 in purpuras in children, 1956: July, 1200  
 in thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic, in adults, 1956: July, 1189
- Endocrinology, advances in, 1957: July, 970
- Endometrium, biopsy, 1957: Sept., 1158  
 studies, in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1714
- Endophthalmitis phakoanaphylactica, 1956: Nov., 1684
- Enteric fevers, historical notes, 1957: July, 980
- Enteritis, pain of, 1957: Sept., 1296  
 staphylococcal, erythromycin in, 1955: May, 910
- Enterobiasis, treatment, 1956: March, 533; 1957: March, 575-585
- Entropion, 1956: Nov., 1613, 1704
- Enuresis, Meratran in, 1957: March, 344
- Environmental causes of cancer in man, 1956: May, 629-645
- Enzymatic débridement of leg ulcers, 1955: Sept., 1306
- Enzymes, changes, in myocardial infarction, 1957: Jan., 8  
 in thromboembolism, 1956: Sept., 1352  
 pancreatic, 1956: March, 284  
 in duodenal juice, as functional test, 1956: March, 412  
 serum, in cancer, 1956: May, 621  
 in diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1163
- Eosinophils, circulating, test of adrenal function, 1955: May, 820
- Ephedrine in asthma, 1956: Jan., 131  
 in cardiac arrhythmias, 1956: Jan., 171
- Epicanthus, ptosis with, 1956: Nov., 1691
- Epidermophytosis, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1277
- Epilation, x-ray, 1955: Sept., 1275
- Epilepsy, chlorpromazine in, 1957: March, 305  
 idiopathic, treatment, 1957: May, 811, 812

- Epilepsy, progress in, 1957: July, 1130  
reserpine in, 1957: March, 314
- Epilæpariae, vertebral, 1957: Sept., 1274  
1957: May, 712  
in angioneurotic edema, 1957: May, 710  
in asthma, 1956: Jan., 131  
in cardiac arrhythmias, 1956: Jan., 172  
in drug or serum allergy, 1957: May, 709  
in Stokes-Adams attacks, 1955: Sept., 1377  
uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1216
- Epiphyseolysis, 1956: Sept., 1430
- Epiphysitis, vertebral, 1957: Sept., 1274
- Epistiotomy, advantages, 1957: July, 1088
- Epithelioma, 1956: Jan., 42  
basal cell, of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1752  
treatment, 1956: Jan., 44
- Epithelitis, irradiation, 1956: Nov., 1745
- Eponychia, surgical treatment in office, 1955: Sept., 1525
- Equanil. See *Meprobamate*.
- Equilibrium, normal and pathologic physiology, 1956: Nov., 1788; 1957: Sept., 1230
- Erosion of cornea, recurrent, 1956: Nov., 1601
- Erythema, palmar, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 372
- Erythema multiforme, oral lesions, 1956: March, 310, Nov., 1742
- Erythema nodosum-like lesions with corticosteroid therapy, 1957: May, 745
- Erythrasma, of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1743  
treatment, 1955: Sept., 1255
- Erythrityl tetranitrate in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 459
- Erythroblastosis fetalis, management, 1956: July, 1033-1043
- Erythrocytes, count, 1956: July, 978  
incorporation of radioactive iron into, 1956: July, 997  
mass, measurement, radiochromium in, 1956: July, 1026  
reticulated, count, 1956: July, 979  
sedimentation rate, in inflammation, 1957: May, 688  
in rheumatic fever, 1955: May, 767  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: May, 771  
in children, 1955: March, 473  
in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1955: March, 516  
survival, measurement, radiochromium in, 1956: July, 1026, Sept., 1535  
volume determination, radiochromium in, 1956: Sept., 1535  
radiophosphorus in, 1956: Sept., 1528
- Erythroderma, universal, in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1142
- Erythroleukemia, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1237
- Erythromycin, in amebiasis, 1956: March, 530  
in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1809  
in staphylococcal enteritis, 1955: May, 910  
reactions, 1955: Jan., 111-124  
Escape mechanisms, cardiac, 1956: Jan., 161
- Eskasul, 1957: March, 546
- Esophagitis, 1956: March, 317-328
- Esophagoscopy in esophageal ulcer, 1956: March, 319, 322
- Esophagus, carcinoma, cytodiagnosis in, 1955: Jan., 263; 1957: Sept., 1161  
incidence and curability, 1956: May, 585  
diseases, chest pain in, 1957: Sept., 1251  
diverticula, 1956: Jan., 240, March, 557  
lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 733  
ulcer, 1956: March, 317-328  
varices, hemorrhage from, 1957: Sept., 1329  
treatment, 1957: Sept., 1339
- Esotropia, 1956: Nov., 1696  
cover test, 1956: Nov., 1657
- Estrogen therapy, in aged, 1956: Jan., 141  
in amenorrhea, 1955: July, 1190  
in atherosclerosis, 1955: May, 860  
in carcinoma of breast, 1955: July, 1182, 1221; 1956: Jan., 142, May, 667, 769  
of prostate, 1955: July, 1181, 1222; 1956: Jan., 142, 253  
in dysfunctional uterine bleeding, 1955: July, 1191  
in dysmenorrhea, 1955: July, 1194  
in menopause, 1955: Nov., 1729; 1956: Jan., 143  
in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1719  
in nephrolithiasis, 1955: July, 1076  
in osteoporosis, senile, 1956: Jan., 142  
in pruritus, senile, 1956: Jan., 141  
in refractory anemia in aged, 1956: Jan., 144  
in senility, 1956: Jan., 143  
in vaginitis, senile, 1956: Jan., 141  
uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1220
- Ethaverine in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 413
- Ethichlorvynol as hypnotic, 1957: March, 363
- Ethinamate as hypnotic, 1957: March, 362
- Ethisterone, clinical use, 1957: March, 589
- Ethyl carbamate. See *Urethane*.
- Ethyl vanillate in histoplasmosis, 1955: Jan., 195
- Ethylenimines in cancer, evaluation, 1956: May, 845
- Etiology of disease, dynamic, 1957: July, 1126

- Eunuchoidal patient, noncastrated, prepuberal, 1955: July, 1203
- Eusterman, George B., biography, 1957: July, 1019
- Examination, periodic, of well patients, 1957: Sept., 1439-1449
- premarital, 1955: Nov., 1773-1779
- Exchange resins. See *Resins*.
- Excitements, treatment, 1957: May, 824
- Exercise(s), in bursitis of shoulder, 1955: Sept., 1487
- in degenerative arthritis, 1956: Jan., 75
- in obesity, 1955: Nov., 1707
- in painful shoulder, 1955: March, 571, 572
- in preparation for natural childbirth, 1955: Nov., 1791
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 399, 400
- in children, 1955: March, 476
- Exophthalmos, malignant, treatment, 1955: Jan., 62
- Exotropia, 1956: Nov., 1697
- cover test, 1956: Nov., 1661
- Expectorants in pulmonary emphysema, 1956: Jan., 105
- Experience of medicine, symposium on, 1957: July, 895-1137
- Expirogram in testing pulmonary function, 1957: Sept., 1176
- Exsanguinotransfusion in prevention of acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1046
- Extrasystoles, auricular, 1956: Jan., 163
- mechanism, 1955: May, 647
- treatment, 1956: Sept., 1314
- ventricular, 1956: Jan., 167
- Extremities, embolism of, 1957: Jan., 33
- treatment, 1957: Jan., 40
- occlusive diseases, 1956: Jan., 205
- Exudates, retinal, in diabetes, 1955: Nov., 1672
- Eye(s), baggy pouches under, 1956: Nov., 1615
- blood vessels, arteriosclerosis of, 1956: Nov., 1623-1640
- burns, actinic, 1956: Nov., 1606, 1619, 1676
- chemical, 1956: Nov., 1606, 1615, 1620, 1676
- dark circles under, 1956: Nov., 1615
- development, normal, in children, 1956: Nov., 1653
- diseases, for general practitioner, 1956: Nov., 1573-1714
- enucleation, in adults, 1956: Nov., 1714
- in children, 1956: Nov., 1700
- examination, for corneal disease, 1956: Nov., 1665
- functional, 1956: Nov., 1575-1594
- foreign bodies in, 1956: Nov., 1597
- foreign body sensation in, 1956: Nov., 1668
- fundus, changes in, in blood diseases, 1956: July, 1209-1216
- in diabetes, 1956: Nov., 1641-1652
- Eye(s), injuries, first aid in, 1956: Nov., 1595-1608
- instruments and drugs employed in, 1956: Nov., 1596
- involvement, in connective tissue disease, 1955: March, 336
- in Reiter's syndrome, 1955: March, 592
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 374
- lesions, corticosteroids in, 1957: May, 739
- lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 730
- muscle paralysis, in adults, 1956: Nov., 1707
- surgery, what general practitioner should know about, 1956: Nov., 1689-1714
- Eyeball, contusions, 1956: Nov., 1603
- foreign bodies in, 1956: Nov., 1605
- pressure, in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia, 1956: Sept., 1369
- testing, 1956: Nov., 1592
- Eyelid(s), burns, chemical, 1956: Nov., 1615
- contusions, 1956: Nov., 1615
- elevated nodules on, 1956: Nov., 1616
- inflammations, 1956: Nov., 1609-1622
- lacerations, 1956: Nov., 1602, 1615
- ptosis, congenital, 1956: Nov., 1689
- surgical lesions, in adults, 1956: Nov., 1704
- swellings, orbital fat, 1956: Nov., 1616
- upper, foreign bodies under, 1956: Nov., 1597
- xanthelasma, 1956: Nov., 1616
- FAINTING. See *Syncope*.
- Fallot, tetralogy of. See *Tetralogy of Fallot*.
- Family planning, 1955: Nov., 1777
- Fanconi syndrome, 1955: May, 692, 894
- Fascia, transplantation, 1957: July, 1107
- Fasciolopsiasis, treatment, 1956: March, 537
- Fat, metabolism, 1955: May, 845-862
- neutral, changes, in myocardial infarction, 1957: Jan., 12
- Fat pad, herniated, 1957: Sept., 1285
- Fatigue states, Meratran and Ritalin in, 1957: March, 343, 346
- Feces, impaction, in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1065
- studies, in malabsorption syndromes, 1957: Nov., 1559
- Feeding, intravenous, in chronic liver disease, 1955: Sept., 1404
- tube, in chronic liver disease, 1955: Sept., 1404
- Felon, office surgery, 1955: Sept., 1527
- Femur, epiphysis, capital, osteochondrosis of, 1956: Sept., 1426
- slipped, 1956: Sept., 1430
- Fetal distress at labor, management, 1957: May, 865



- Fever, in poliomyelitis, treatment, 1955: Jan., 107  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 370  
in children, 1955: March, 466  
of uncertain origin, cancer and, 1956: May, 922
- Fever blister, 1956: Nov., 1736
- Fibrinogen, deficiency, 1956: July, 1176, 1179  
determination, in liver disease, 1955: May, 724
- Fibrinogenolysis, 1957: May, 757
- Fibrinolysis, 1957: May, 757
- Fibroma, of gingiva, 1956: March, 311, 312  
of stomach or duodenum, 1956: March, 386  
of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1751
- Fibrosarcoma, intraoral, 1956: March, 313, 314
- Fibrosis, of sphincter of Oddi, postcholecystectomy, 1956: March, 493  
pulmonary, pathophysiology, 1955: May, 676  
senile, of retinal arterioles, 1956: Nov., 1636
- Fibrositis, clinical and therapeutic aspects, 1955: Sept., 1489-1491  
primary, and psychogenic rheumatism, 1955: March, 602  
secondary, 1956: Jan., 68, 70
- Fick principle and formula for cardiac output, 1955: May, 649
- Filtration, renal, measurements, 1955: July, 949
- Fishbach's operation for chronic suppurative sinusitis, 1955: Sept., 1459
- Fissures, anal, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1535  
of hands, 1955: Sept., 1322  
of nails, 1955: Sept., 1326
- Fistula, anal, office treatment, 1955: Sept., 1544  
arteriovenous, murmurs of, 1957: Jan., 84  
biliary, postcholecystectomy, 1956: March, 490  
bronchopleural, treatment, 1957: May, 652
- Flash burns of eye, 1956: Nov., 1606
- Flatulence, gastric, 1957: Nov., 1681  
intestinal, 1957: Nov., 1688
- Flexin in neuritis, 1957: March, 355
- Fluid(s), administration, in acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1049  
in chronic renal failure, 1955: July, 1037  
in diabetes mellitus, 1955: Nov., 1587-1598  
in diabetic acidosis, 1957: May, 721  
in diarrhea of young children, 1955: Sept., 1432  
in intestinal obstruction, 1956: March, 523  
in pyloric obstruction in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1393
- Fluid(s), administration, in reduction of maternal mortality, 1957: July, 1084  
balance, physiologic considerations, 1955: May, 623-642  
body, distribution, 1955: May, 624  
regulation, 1955: May, 631, 636  
intake and output, as test of cardiac function, 1955: Jan., 36  
liberal, in urolithiasis prevention, 1955: Jan., 285
- Fluorohydrocortisone, as antipruritic, 1957: March, 568  
in Addison's disease in aged, 1956: Jan., 138  
in adrenal virilism, 1956: Sept., 1267
- Fluoroscopy in congenital heart disease, 1957: Jan., 101  
protection of physician and patient, 1956: May, 652
- Focal infection, era of, in arthritis, 1957: July, 1029
- Foci of infection, removal, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 402
- Folic acid, antagonists, in leukemia, 1955: Jan., 202, 205, 206, 208; 1956: May, 753, July, 1113  
deficiency, anemia due to, 1955: May, 742  
treatment, 1956: Sept., 1484
- Folliculitis, pustular, of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1741
- Food allergy, oral lesions, 1956: Nov., 1746  
skin tests in, 1955: May, 762
- Foot, disorders, common, 1956: Sept., 1417  
drop, bilateral, with diabetes mellitus, 1955: Jan., 8  
weak, spastic and rigid, 1956: Sept., 1421
- Fordyce disease, 1956: March, 306
- Foreign bodies, in air passages, diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1258  
in eye, 1956: Nov., 1597  
in larynx, 1957: May, 879  
intestinal, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1312  
intraocular, 1956: Nov., 1605  
sensation, in eye, 1956: Nov., 1668
- Foreign surface theory of stone formation, 1955: Jan., 292
- Fractures of orbit, 1956: Nov., 1605
- Franconi's syndrome, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1227
- Friction rub, in infants and children, 1957: Jan., 82  
phonocardiogram in, 1957: Jan., 258
- Frozen shoulder, 1955: Sept., 1486
- Fructo-aldolase, serum, in diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1165
- Fructose, use, in diabetes, 1955: May, 842
- Fumagillin in amebiasis, 1956: March, 529
- Function, tests, liver, 1956: March, 438  
pancreatic, 1956: March, 408

- Function, tests, pulmonary, practical applications and limitations in general practice, 1957: Sept., 1171-1180
- Fundus, ocular, changes in, in blood diseases, 1956: July, 1209-1216
- Fungus infections, of skin, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1255  
of *vulva*, 1955: Nov., 1743
- Furadantin in urinary infections, 1955: Jan., 290; 1956: Sept., 1549
- GALACTOSE tolerance test, in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1557  
of liver function, 1956: March, 441
- Gallbladder diseases, in aged, 1956: Jan., 229  
management, 1956: March, 475-484  
inflammation. See *Cholecystitis*.
- Gallie, William E., biography, 1957: July, 1103
- Gallop rhythm, 1956: Jan., 171; 1957: Sept., 1223
- Gallstones, ileus due to, 1957: Sept., 1312
- Gamma globulin. See under *Globulin*.
- Ganglionic blocking agents in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1332; 1957: March, 477
- Gangrene of lung, historical notes, 1957: July, 1013
- Gantrisin, 1957: March, 542  
acetyl, 1957: March, 544
- Gas, gastrointestinal, 1957: Nov., 1681, 1688
- Gas exchange, respiratory, 1955: May, 661, 667  
tests of, 1955: Jan., 144
- Gases, blood, composition, 1957: Sept., 1175  
pulmonary, composition, 1957: Sept., 1174
- Gastrectomy, anemia after, treatment, 1956: Jan., 149  
subtotal, undesirable sequelae, 1956: March, 391-402
- Gastric. See also *Stomach*.
- Gastric analysis, tubeless, 1955: May, 701
- Gastritis, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1956: March, 343-352  
hemorrhage from, 1957: Sept., 1329  
management, 1957: Sept., 1334
- Gastroenterology, progress and problems, personal narrative, 1957: July, 1017-1028  
symposium on, 1956: March, 271-566; 1957: Nov., 1469-1696
- Gastrointestinal disturbances, functional, historical notes, 1957: July, 1022
- Gastrointestinal function in health and disease, 1955: May, 699-718
- Gastrointestinal hemorrhage, massive, diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1327-1343  
treatment, 1957: May, 793
- Gastrointestinal juices, output per 24 hours, 1955: May, 714
- Gastrointestinal motility, 1955: May, 704  
alterations in disease, 1955: May, 706  
clinical methods of study, 1955: May, 706
- Gastrointestinal tract, diseases, in aged, 1956: Jan., 223-237  
symposium on, 1956: March, 271-566; 1957: Nov., 1469-1696
- diverticula, 1956: Jan., 239-247, March, 557-566
- effect of nervous disorders on, 1955: May, 717
- functional disorders, 1956: March, 329-341  
lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 733  
physiology, 1956: March, 273-290
- Gastrosocopy, 1956: March, 344
- Gaucher's disease, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1240
- General practice, experience in, 1957: July, 959-968
- Generators, x-ray, 1956: May, 792
- Genetics, principles, 1955: March, 499
- Genitocrural regions, seborrheic dermatitis of, 1955: Sept., 1253
- Genitourinary tract, lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 737
- Gentian violet, in enterobiasis, 1956: March, 533  
in fasciolopsiasis, 1956: March, 537
- Geriatrics, symposium on, 1956: Jan., 1-266
- German influence on American medicine, 1957: July, 937
- Giardiasis, treatment, 1956: March, 532
- Gingivae, diseases, 1956: March, 300, 302, 303
- Gitalin in congestive heart failure, 1957: Jan., 53
- Glaucoma, infantile, 1956: Nov., 1700  
primary, 1956: Nov., 1707  
testing for, 1956: Nov., 1593
- Globucid, 1957: March, 546
- Globulin, antihemophilic, deficiency, 1957: May, 753
- Globulin, gamma, body content and daily turnover, normal and abnormal, 1955: May, 730  
in prevention of infectious hepatitis, 1956: Sept., 1466  
in viral hepatitis, 1957: Nov., 1654  
metabolism, in liver disease, 1955: May, 727  
in blood, deficiency of, 1955: May, 878  
excess of, 1955: May, 876
- Glomerular dysfunction, 1955: May, 682
- Glomerular filtration rate, 1955: May, 682, July, 949
- Glomerular-tubular imbalance, 1955: May, 693
- Glomerulonephritis, acute, causes and treatment, 1955: July, 1045  
diffuse, 1955: July, 924

- Glomerulonephritis, acute, hemorrhagic, 1955: July, 976  
 treatment, 1955: July, 982  
 pathogenesis, 1955: May, 695  
 chronic, 1955: July, 927, 983  
 pathogenesis, 1955: May, 696  
 treatment, 1955: July, 986  
 edema in, 1957: Sept., 1374  
 focal, 1955: July, 928  
 hypertension in, 1957: Sept., 1413  
 in adults, 1955: July, 975-989  
 in children, 1955: July, 991-994  
 laboratory findings, 1955: July, 980, 985  
 pathology, basic, 1955: July, 924  
 plasma and urinary proteins in, 1955: July, 1016  
 subacute, 1955: July, 927  
 urinary suppression in, 1957: Sept., 1386
- Glomerulopathy, membranous, pathology, basic, 1955: July, 929
- Glomerulosclerosis, intercapillary, 1955: July, 929, 1001, Nov., 1675, 1696  
 pathogenic and clinical features and treatment, based on study of 100 cases, 1955: July, 1001-1013  
 plasma and urinary proteins in, 1955: July, 1021
- Glomerulosis, membranous, 1955: July, 931
- Glossitis, 1956: March, 306, 308  
 functional, 1956: March, 331  
 migratory, 1956: Nov., 1740
- Glucose tolerance test, for intestinal malabsorption, 1955: May, 711  
 in diabetes, 1955: May, 841, Nov., 1572, 1580  
 in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1555  
 of pancreatic function, 1956: March, 409
- Gluten-free diet in sprue, 1957: Nov., 1585-1596, 1604
- Glutethimide as hypnotic, 1957: March, 362
- Glycogen, changes, in myocardial infarction, 1957: Jan., 7  
 storage, disease of heart, 1957: Jan., 112  
 biochemical abnormalities in, 1955: May, 836
- Glycolysis, 1955: May, 832
- Glycosuria, renal, 1955: May, 692
- Goiter, historical notes, 1957: July, 972  
 nodular, toxic, in aged, treatment, 1956: Jan., 137  
 toxic. See *Hyperthyroidism*.
- Gold, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 401; 1957: July, 1033  
 in children, 1955: March, 479  
 results shown by serial joint x-rays, 1955: March, 440  
 radioactive, 1956: May, 801, 804  
 in carcinoma of prostate, 1956: Jan., 255, Sept., 1531  
 uses in medicine, 1956: Sept., 1531
- Gonadotropin, in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1720, 1721  
 in testicular hypofunction, 1955: July, 1202  
 uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1212
- Goniopuncture for infantile glaucoma, 1956: Nov., 1702
- Goniotomy for infantile glaucoma, 1956: Nov., 1701
- Gout, diagnosis and treatment, 1955: Jan., 307-318, March, 543-561, May, 775, 778  
 heredity in, 1955: March, 501  
 historical notes, 1957: July, 1029  
 metabolic defect of, 1955: March, 529-542  
 pathogenesis, 1955: March, 538  
 phenylbutazone in, 1955: Jan., 309, March, 549, 551, May, 778  
 urinary stone formation in, 1955: Jan., 286
- Grafts, skin, in burns, 1956: Sept., 1509
- Graham, Evarts A., biography, 1957: July, 1063
- Grand mal seizures, 1957: May, 811, 812
- Grants-in-aid, value, 1957: July, 948
- Granuloma of lung, 1955: Jan., 164
- Granulomatous lesions in aspirated bone marrow, 1956: July, 1242
- Graves' disease, pathogenesis, 1955: May, 807
- Gums. See *Gingivae*.
- Gynecology, in general practice, symposium on, 1955: Nov., 1711-1815  
 observations in, 1957: July, 1090-1094
- HAIR, effect of x-rays on, 1955: Sept., 1270
- Halitosis, 1956: March, 300
- Hallucinosi, alcoholic, acute, treatment, 1957: May, 825
- Hands, dermatitis, and analogous disorders of nails, 1955: Sept., 1317-1329
- Hart's syndrome, 1955: May, 692
- Harvard Medical School, Eliot's reforms at, 1957: July, 898  
 first chair of preventive medicine at, 1957: July, 910
- Hay fever, antihistamines in, 1956: Nov., 1813  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Nov., 1717, 1719
- Head, injuries, closed, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1369  
 delirium in, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1394  
 reserpine in, 1957: March, 315
- lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 730
- Headache, meprobamate in, 1957: March, 331  
 vascular, tissue damage during, 1955: May, 793
- Health, consultation, periodic, in industry, 1956: Jan., 24  
 maintenance, in old age, 1956: Jan., 7

- Health, of Americans, 50 years of advancement, 1957: July, 911  
 programs for older workers, 1956: Jan., 29  
 services, official, development of, 1957: July, 921
- Hearing aids, 1956: Nov., 1777
- Hearing loss, 1956: Nov., 1771-1780. See also *Deafness*.
- Heart, aging, physiologic, 1956: Jan., 158  
 arrest, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1318  
 arrhythmias. See *Arrhythmias*.  
 auscultation, pitfalls, 1957: Jan., 258  
 beats, bizarre contour, electrocardiographic diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 275  
 ectopic, premature, mechanisms, electrocardiographic signs, 1957: Jan., 271  
 timing of, electrocardiography in, 1957: Jan., 275  
 blocks, complete, treatment, 1957: May, 622  
 mechanism, 1955: May, 649  
 treatment, 1955: Sept., 1377  
 disease, acquired, in children, diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 95  
 advances in (1913-1956), 987-1004  
 congenital, diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 101  
 sounds and murmurs in, 1957: Jan., 82, 256  
 coronary. See *Coronary artery disease*.  
 diagnosis, advances in, 1957: July, 956  
 emergencies in, 1956: Sept., 1313-1323; 1957: May, 619-627  
 gallbladder disease complicating, 1956: March, 482  
 in cancer patient, major surgery and, 1956: May, 661  
 in diabetes, incidence, 1955: Nov., 1617  
 in infants and children, clinical diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 89-117  
 in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1767  
 1957: May, 868  
 ischemic, pain of, 1957: Sept., 1245  
 lung disease secondary to, 1957: Jan., 232  
 of pulmonary origin, 1957: Jan., 230  
 polycythemia in, 1956: July, 1062  
 pulmonary function in, 1957: Jan., 225-234  
 rheumatic, ACTH and cortisone in, 1955: March, 359  
 diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 95  
 embolism in, treatment, 1957: Jan., 39  
 murmurs of, 1957: Jan., 79  
 salicylates in, 1955: March, 361  
 weakness of pulmonary artery in, 1957: Jan., 129  
 with embolization, anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1341, 1345  
 shock in, 1957: May, 672  
 treatment, 1957: May, 680
- Heart, disease, symposium on, 1957: Jan., 1-289  
 thyrotoxicosis and, 1955: Jan., 62  
 valvular, acquired, surgery in, indications, 1957: Jan., 149-154  
 embolism from, 1957: Jan., 33-43  
 enlargement, in children, diagnosis 1957: Jan., 111  
 electrocardiographic findings, 1957: Jan., 105  
 roentgen findings, 1957: Jan., 103  
 in heart disease in infants and children, 1957: Jan., 91  
 examination, clinical, 1957: Sept., 1215-1228  
 failure, congestive, digitalis in, 1957: Jan., 45-56, 60  
 diuretics in, 1957: Jan., 62, March, 433-447  
 edema of, 1957: Sept., 1373  
 functional tests in, 1955: Jan., 31-37  
 hormonal treatment, 1957: Jan., 65  
 in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1061  
 in aged, management, 1956: Jan., 185-194  
 low salt syndromes in, 1957: Jan., 67-74  
 radioactive iodine in, 1956: Sept., 1526  
 treatment, 1956: Sept., 1320, 1957: Jan., 57-66  
 treatment, 1957: Jan., 57-66  
 physiologic and hemodynamic alterations in, 1957: May, 651  
 right, in infants and children, 1957: Jan., 93  
 with corticosteroid therapy, 1957: May, 744  
 functional tests, application of, 1955: Jan., 31-37  
 glycogen storage disease, 1957: Jan., 112  
 lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 732  
 mechanism, basic science review, 1956: Jan., 153  
 disturbances in aged, 1956: Jan., 153-175  
 murmurs. See *Murmurs, cardiac*.  
 muscle, properties of, 1955: May, 643  
 myxedema, 1955: July, 1147  
 output, measurements, 1955: May, 649  
 physiology, 1955: May, 643-659  
 rhythms, triple and quadruple, 1957: Jan., 245  
 roentgen examination, in congenital heart disease, 1957: Jan., 103  
 size, alterations, in endocrine disease, 1955: July, 1147  
 sounds, 1957: Sept., 1218  
 duration, 1957: Jan., 240  
 first, splitting of, 1957: Jan., 249  
 in congenital heart disease, 1957: Jan., 256  
 intervals between, 1957: Jan., 245

- Heart, sounds, normal, 1957: Jan., 240  
 second, splitting of, 1957: Jan., 248  
 Starling's law, 1955: May, 652  
 surgery of, neurologic, psychiatric and  
 psychologic aspects, 1957: Jan.,  
 155-169  
 tamponade, 1957: May, 621  
 Taussig-Bing, cyanosis in, 1957: Jan.,  
 115  
 tumors, embolism in, 1957: Jan., 36  
 Heat as carcinogen, 1956: May, 640  
 Heberden's nodes, 1956: Jan., 63  
 heredity in, 1955: March, 502  
 Heel spur, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1422  
 Hemagglutination test for rheumatoid  
 arthritis, 1955: March, 379-391, May,  
 771  
 Hemangioma, of tongue, 1956: March,  
 312  
 radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1278  
 Hematemesis, 1957: Sept., 1327-1343  
 Hematologic. See *Blood*.  
 Hematology, office, laboratory proce-  
 dures for use in, 1956: July, 977-982  
 radioactive iron in, 1956: July, 993-  
 1004  
 radiochromium in, 1956: July, 1025-  
 1031  
 Hematoma, subdural, 1956: Sept., 1364  
 Hematopoiesis after hypophysectomy,  
 1956: May, 781  
 Hematuria, in acute glomerulonephritis,  
 1955: July, 979, 980  
 in glomerulonephritis in children,  
 1955: July, 991  
 in hypertensive renal disease, 1955:  
 July, 1033  
 Hemiplegia, rehabilitation in, with physical  
 therapy, 1955: Sept., 1493-1501  
 Hemoglobin determination, 1956: July,  
 978  
 Hemoglobinuria, cold and nocturnal,  
 paroxysmal, 1955: May, 747  
 Hemolytic disease of newborn, labora-  
 tory diagnosis, 1956: July, 1035  
 management, 1956: July, 1038  
 Hemolytic reactions to blood transfusion,  
 1956: July, 1220  
 Hemorrhage, as complication of anti-  
 coagulant therapy, 1957: Jan., 29,  
 May, 757  
 cerebral, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1355-  
 1368; 1957: May, 800  
 from esophageal varices, 1957: Sept.,  
 1329  
 management, 1957: Sept., 1339  
 from gastritis, 1957: Sept., 1329  
 management, 1957: Sept., 1334  
 from gums, 1956: March, 300  
 from peptic ulcer, 1956: March, 371-  
 380; 1957: Sept., 1329  
 management, 1957: Sept., 1334  
 gastric, in poliomyelitis, treatment,  
 1955: Jan., 107  
 gastrointestinal, detection and quan-  
 titation with radioactive iron,  
 1956: July, 1001  
 Hemorrhage, gastrointestinal, diagnosis,  
 1955: May, 716  
 massive, diagnosis, 1957: Sept.,  
 1327-1343  
 treatment, 1957: May, 793, Sept.,  
 1334, 1339  
 roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1314  
 in acute fulminant ulcerative colitis,  
 1957: May, 779  
 in duodenal ulcer, management, 1957:  
 Nov., 1510  
 in liver disease, chronic, treatment,  
 1955: Sept., 1414; 1956: March, 433  
 in peptic ulcer, treatment, 1955: Sept.,  
 1394; 1957: Nov., 1510  
 in pregnancy, management, 1955:  
 Nov., 1760; 1957: May, 858  
 menstrual, quantitation with radioac-  
 tive iron, 1956: July, 1002  
 postpartum, management, 1957: May,  
 867  
 thyro-adrenal-ovarian anterior pitu-  
 itary deficiency of, 1955: July,  
 1177  
 pulmonary, treatment, 1957: May, 647  
 retinal, in blood diseases, 1956: July,  
 1209, 1212  
 in diabetes, 1955: Nov., 1671  
 shock due to, treatment, 1957: May,  
 678  
 subconjunctival, 1956: Nov., 1620  
 uterine. See *Uterus, hemorrhage from*.  
 Hemorrhagic disorders, acute episodes  
 in, management, 1957: May, 749-  
 761  
 clinical consideration, 1956: July,  
 1173-1185  
 Hemorrhoids, injection treatment, 1955:  
 Sept., 1535  
 office management, 1955: Sept., 1546  
 Hemostasis, normal, 1956: July, 1173-  
 1185  
 Henoch-Schönlein purpura, 1956: July,  
 1178-1181  
 Henry Phipps Institute, studies in im-  
 munity, 1957: July, 946  
 studies on tuberculosis, 1957: July,  
 943  
 Heparin, as anticoagulant, 1955: Jan.,  
 227, 228, 237; 1956: Sept., 1339,  
 1350  
 in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 466  
 in arterial occlusion, acute, 1957:  
 May, 636  
 in atherosclerosis, 1955: May, 860  
 in myocardial infarction, 1957: May,  
 620  
 Hepatic coma, treatment, 1956: Sept.,  
 1461  
 Hepatitis, 1956: March, 417-423  
 acute, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1451-  
 1472  
 bile stasis in, 1957: Nov., 1649  
 cholestatic, steroids in, 1957: Nov.,  
 1653  
 chronic, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1463  
 drug, 1956: March, 421



- Hepatitis, in poliomyelitis, 1955: Jan., 107  
infectious, liver disease following, 1957: Nov., 1650  
prophylaxis, 1956: Sept., 1466  
treatment, 1956: Sept., 1451-1472  
jaundice in, incidence, 1957: Nov., 1652  
postcholecystectomy, 1956: March, 493  
viral, ACTH and cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 90; 1957: Nov., 1639-1645  
gamma globulin in, 1957: Nov., 1654  
diabetes mellitus and, 1955: Nov., 1685-1691  
in pregnancy, 1956: Sept., 1465  
relation to hepatitis in newborn, 1956: March, 419  
prophylaxis, 1956: Sept., 1466  
strains in, 1957: Nov., 1649  
treatment, 1956: March, 471, Sept., 1451-1472
- Hepatojugular reflex in testing cardiac function, 1955: Jan., 34
- Hepatolenticular degeneration, 1955: May, 692
- Hepatomegaly in rheumatoid arthritis in children, 1955: March, 465
- Hepatorenal syndrome, renal failure in, 1955: July, 1046
- Heredity, in allergic reaction, 1955: May, 754  
in arthritis, 1955: March, 499-508
- Hernia, hiatus, esophageal, pain of, 1957: Sept., 1294  
roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1319
- Herniation of intervertebral disk. See *Intervertebral disk*.
- Herpes, of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1744  
simplex, of cornea, 1956: Nov., 1672  
oral, 1956: Nov., 1736  
zoster, nerve block in, 1955: Sept., 1517  
ophthalmicus, 1956: Nov., 1672  
oral lesions, 1956: Nov., 1737  
pain of, 1957: Sept., 1299
- Hexamethonium, hypotension due to, 1957: May, 670
- Hexamethonium, in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1332; 1957: March, 478 ff.  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 199  
of acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1061  
in hypertensive encephalopathy, 1956: Jan., 201
- Hibernation treatment of acute cerebral hemorrhage, 1957: May, 803
- Hidradenitis suppurativa, 1955: Sept., 1544  
of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1741
- Hip, disorders, in children, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1424  
dysplasia, congenital, 1956: Sept., 1424  
osteoarthritis, heredity in, 1955: March, 503  
synovitis, congenital, 1956: Sept., 1426
- Hippuric acid test of liver function, 1956: March, 441
- Hirschberg method for squint, 1956: Nov., 1655
- Histamine, antagonists. See *Antihistaminic drugs*.  
in allergy, 1955: May, 758  
in cerebral thrombosis, 1956: Sept., 1362  
test, for hydrochloric acid secretion, 1955: May, 700  
for pheochromocytoma, 1955: July, 1106  
for vertigo, 1956: Nov., 1789
- Histoplasmin skin test, 1955: Jan., 180
- Histoplasmosis, clinical, epidemiological and laboratory aspects, 1955: Jan., 171-199
- History taking, and recording, 1957: Sept., 1439  
pitfalls in, 1957: July, 925
- Hives. See *Urticaria*.
- HN2. See *Nitrogen mustard*.
- Hoarseness, 1956: Nov., 1725-1733
- Hodgkin's disease, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1237  
cutaneous manifestations, 1956: July, 1143  
in aged, palliative therapy, 1956: Jan., 140  
neurologic manifestations, 1956: July, 1151-1161  
survival, long-term, 1956: May, 673  
treatment, 1956: July, 1133-1140
- Hookworm infection, treatment, 1956: March, 535
- Hordeolum, 1956: Nov., 1610
- Hormones. See also *Endocrine*.  
and allergic reaction, 1955: May, 759  
as carcinogens, 1956: May, 640  
assays in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1715  
sex, female. See *Estrogen*.
- Horns, cutaneous, 1956: Jan., 41
- Hyaluronidase in nephrolithiasis, 1955: July, 1077
- Hydralazine in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1330; 1957: March, 476
- Hydrochloric acid secretion, 1955: May, 699  
clinical tests, 1955: May, 700
- Hydrocortisone, 1955: May, 813  
as antipruritic, 1957: March, 568  
delta. See *Prednisolone*.  
in adrenal insufficiency, 1955: Jan., 71, May, 823; 1956: Sept., 1271, 1274; 1957: May, 730, 740  
in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1955: March, 410  
efficacy compared with prednisone and prednisolone, 1957: March, 553-564  
in children, 1955: March, 480  
in dermatitis, atopic, in infants, 1955: Sept., 1294, 1297  
in dermatology, 1955: Sept., 1248

- Hydrocortisone, in drug or serum allergy, 1957: May, 710  
 in edema, angioneurotic, 1957: May, 710  
 in gout, 1955: March, 550  
 in heart failure, congestive, 1957: Jan., 65  
 in leukemia, acute, in children, 1955: Jan., 204, 206, 208  
 in lymphomas and leukemia, 1956: Jan., 140, May, 729, 748, July, 1113  
 in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1598  
 in painful shoulder, 1955: March, 572  
 in rheumatic disease, intra-articular use, 1955: March, 413-437; 1956: Jan., 78  
 in spondylitis, rheumatoid, 1955: March, 524  
 in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 706  
 in stress in aged, 1956: Jan., 139  
 in vasomotor rhinitis, 1955: Sept., 1448, 1449  
 in thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic, 1956: July, 1191  
 in uveitis, 1956: Nov., 1685  
 in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, 1955: July, 1113  
 relation to infection, 1955: Jan., 81-94  
 side and toxic effects, 1957: May, 740  
 uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1214
- Hypodrops of labyrinth, 1956: Nov., 1794, 1797
- 11-Hydroxyandrostenedione in Addison's disease, 1956: Sept., 1274
- Hymenolepis nana infections, treatment, 1956: March, 536
- Hyoscine. See *Scopolamine*.
- Hyoscyamine in parkinsonism, 1957: March, 371 ff.
- Hyperabduction syndrome, 1955: March, 582
- Hyperadrenalism, 1955: May, 824
- Hyperadrenocortism, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1262
- Hyperaldosteronism, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1268
- Hypercalcemia, 1955: May, 895  
 in cancer, 1956: May, 621  
 clinical aspects and management, 1956: May, 857-870  
 in hyperparathyroidism, 1955: July, 1160  
 keratopathy of, 1956: Nov., 1677  
 renal impairment in, 1956: May, 617
- Hyperchloremia in kidney disease, chronic, 1957: May, 665
- Hypercholesterolemia, 1955: May, 845-862
- Hyperglobulinemias, 1955: May, 876
- Hyperglycemia in cancer, 1956: May, 615, 893
- Hyperhidrosis, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1278
- Hyperinsulinism, historical notes, 1957: July, 972
- Hyperkalemia in kidney failure, 1957: May, 661, 664
- Hyperkinetic syndrome, Meratran in, 1957: March, 344
- Hyperlipemia, 1955: May, 850
- Hypermenorrhea, 1955: Nov., 1713
- Hyperparathyroidism, 1955: May, 889, July, 1153-1165  
 in aged, treatment, 1956: Jan., 137  
 urinary calculi in, 1955: Jan., 286
- Hyperpigmentation in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 372
- Hyperpituitarism, 1955: July, 1171
- Hyperpotassemia in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1050
- Hyperproteinemia, renal impairment in, 1956: May, 617
- Hypersplenism, primary, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1230
- Hypertension, adrenal, 1957: Sept., 1418  
 arterial, systemic, diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1407-1428  
 arteriosclerotic, 1956: Jan., 201  
 asymptomatic, management, 1956: Sept., 1326  
 classification, 1956: Nov., 1625  
 based on course and severity, 1957: Sept., 1409  
 etiologic, 1957: Sept., 1408  
 developments in 8 patients whose papilledema disappeared on treatment, 1957: Jan., 215-223  
 differential diagnosis, procedures used in, 1957: Jan., 210  
 essential, 1957: Sept., 1410  
 combined with other disease, 1956: Jan., 258  
 treatment, 1956: Sept., 1325-1337  
 in aged, 1956: Jan., 196  
 in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1061  
 in adrenogenital syndrome, 1957: Sept., 1422  
 in aged, treatment, 1956: Jan., 195-202  
 in aldosteronism, primary, 1957: Sept., 1419  
 in children, 1957: Jan., 92  
 cardiac hypertrophy in, 1957: Jan., 112  
 in coarctation of aorta, 1957: Sept., 1425  
 in Cushing's syndrome, 1957: Sept., 1421  
 in diabetes, incidence, complications and management, 1955: Nov., 1614, 1631-1642  
 in endocrine disease, 1955: July, 1143  
 in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, 1955: July, 1005  
 in kidney disease, 1957: Sept., 1413, 1414  
 in pheochromocytoma, 1955: July, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1145; 1957: Sept., 1418  
 in poliomyelitis, 1955: Jan., 106  
 in toxemia of pregnancy, 1957: Sept., 1426

- Hypertension, kidney in, 1955: July, 1027-1034  
 malignant, plasma and urinary proteins in, 1955: July, 1021  
 neurogenic, 1957: Sept., 1423  
 office evaluation of patient with, 1957: Jan., 203-214  
 pathologic physiology, 1955: May, 654  
 portal, role in production of ascites, 1955: May, 724  
 prognosis, procedures used in determining, 1957: Jan., 210  
 renal, 1957: Sept., 1413  
 retinal arteriolar signs, 1956: Nov., 1626  
 treatment, 1956: Jan., 195-202; 1957: March, 471-484  
 with corticosteroid therapy, 1957: May, 744
- Hyperthermic reactions to blood transfusions, 1956: July, 1218
- Hyperthyroidism, auricular fibrillation in, 1955: July, 1149  
 cardiac involvement, in children, 1957: Jan., 100  
 hypertension in, 1955: July, 1144  
 in aged, treatment, 1956: Jan., 137  
 in cancer patient, major surgery and, 1956: May, 669  
 in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1766  
 tachycardia in, 1955: July, 1149  
 treatment, 1955: Jan., 55-64  
<sup>131</sup>I in, 1956: Sept., 1518  
 triiodothyronine test, 1955: May, 807
- Hyperventilation syndrome, historical note, 1957: July, 984
- Hypnotics, barbiturates as, 1957: March, 359, 364  
 newer, 1957: March, 359-368
- Hypoadrenocorticism, management, 1955: Jan., 65-79; 1956: Sept., 1268
- Hypoalbuminemia, 1955: May, 874  
 in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, 1955: July, 1007
- Hypocalcemia, in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1052  
 seizures of, 1957: May, 811, 814
- Hypochloremia in kidney disease, chronic, 1957: May, 665
- Hypochondriasis in cancer, 1956: May, 712
- Hypogenitalism in males, 1955: June, 1199-1208
- Hypoglycemia, 1955: May, 842  
 seizures of, 1957: May, 811, 813  
 treatment, 1957: May, 726
- Hypokalemia in kidney disease, chronic, 1957: May, 664
- Hypomenorrhea, 1955: Nov., 1713
- Hyponatremia, correction, 1955: May, 638, 639  
 in congestive heart failure, 1957: Jan., 67-74  
 in kidney failure, 1957: May, 661, 663  
 in liver disease with ascites, 1955: Sept., 1413
- Hypoparathyroidism, 1955: May, 891, July, 1165-1168
- Hypophysectomy, adrenal crisis after, prevention, 1957: May, 731  
 effects in man, 1956: May, 773-786  
 on thyroid gland, 1955: May, 805  
 for carcinoma of breast, 1956: May, 764, 769  
 of prostate, 1956: Jan., 254
- Hypopituitarism, 1955: July, 1173  
 adrenal insufficiency due to, 1955: Jan., 77
- Hypopotassemia in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1052
- Hypoproteinemia, in chronic glomerulonephritis, 1955: July, 985
- Hypopyon, 1956: Nov., 1681
- Hyposensitization, for asthma, 1956: Jan., 129
- Hyposthenuria, 1955: May, 690
- Hypotension, in endocrine diseases, 1955: July, 1145  
 norepinephrine in, 1955: July, 1217  
 shock in, 1957: May, 669, 671
- Hypotensive treatment of acute cerebral hemorrhage, 1957: May, 803
- Hypothalamus, pathways by which stress may be relayed from, to stomach, 1957: Nov., 1472
- Hypothermia, shock due to, 1957: May, 671
- Hypothyroidism, 1955: July, 1127-1133  
 in aged, treatment, 1956: Jan., 136  
 in cancer patient, major surgery and, 1956: May, 669  
 in early childhood, 1955: July, 1135-1142  
 neural growth and, 1955: July, 1135, 1138  
 thyrotropin test for, 1955: May, 806
- Hypoxemia of cardiopulmonary disease, polycythemia in, 1956: July, 1062
- Hysteria, acute, treatment, 1957: May, 827  
 versus termagantism in porphyria, 1955: Jan., 20
- ICTERUS. See *Jaundice*.
- Idioventricular rhythm, 1956: Jan., 161
- Ileitis, regional, 1956: March, 513-518
- Ileostomy, Rutzen bag, 1957: Nov., 1668
- Ileum, diverticula, 1956: March, 561
- Ileus, adynamic, 1956: March, 519  
 paralytic, in poliomyelitis, treatment, 1955: Jan., 107  
 mechanisms, 1955: May, 715
- Pitressin in, 1955: July, 1211
- Illiterate E chart, 1956: Nov., 1582, 1658
- Immobilization, urinary calculi due to, 1955: Jan., 288
- Immunity, studies, at Henry Phipps Institute, 1957: July, 943
- Immunization procedures, bulbospinal poliomyelitis and, 1955: Jan., 98
- Impetigo, of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1741

- Impetigo, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1263  
 Income, maintenance, in old age, 1956: Jan., 4  
 Incontinence, anal, 1955: Sept., 1549  
 Industry, carcinogenic stimuli in, 1956: May, 630  
   general practice in, 1957: July, 967  
   older worker in, 1956: Jan., 21-32  
   emotional aspects in health needs, 1956: Jan., 26  
   health programs for, 1956: Jan., 29  
   periodic physical examination and health consultation, 1956: Jan., 24  
   placement, 1956: Jan., 22  
   retirement policies, 1956: Jan., 30  
 Infantilism, pituitary, 1955: July, 1175  
 Infants, atopic dermatitis in, management, 1955: Sept., 1285-1300  
 cardiovascular murmurs in, 1957: Jan., 75-88  
 coma in, management, 1957: May, 874  
 convulsions in, management, 1957: May, 871  
 diarrhea in, nonspecific, and its treatment, 1955: Sept., 1425-1437  
 diseases of, experiences in, during last 50 years, 1957: July, 1049-1060  
 heart disease in, clinical diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 89-117  
 newborn, problems of, advances in, 1957: July, 1055  
 overdue, studies on, 1957: July, 1056  
 respiratory emergencies in, 1957: May, 876  
 Infections, antiemetic agents in, 1957: March, 412  
 cardiac involvement, in children, 1957: Jan., 101  
 complicating pregnancy, management, 1957: May, 858  
 corticosteroids in, 1957: May, 739  
 during corticosteroid therapy, 1957: May, 743  
 in cancer patients, 1956: May, 915-922  
 in lymphomas and leukemia patients, 1956: May, 918  
 penicillin in, long acting preparations, 1957: March, 521-538  
 puerperal, winning battle against, 1957: July, 1085  
 relation of ACTH and cortisone to, 1955: Jan., 81-94  
 role in allergy, 1957: July, 1043  
 shock in, 1957: May, 672  
   treatment, 1957: May, 672, 680  
 sulfonamides in, new preparations, 1957: March, 539-551  
 urinary, and stone formation, 1955: Jan., 289  
   medical management, 1956: Sept., 1545-1553  
 Infectious diseases, ACTH and cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 87  
 advances in, 1957: July, 979  
 Infectious diseases, deaths from, decline in, 1957: July, 913, 914, 917  
 Infertility, diagnosis, advances in, 1957: July, 1092  
   progestogens in, 1957: March, 599  
 Inflammation, acute, manifestations in plasma, 1957: May, 685-692  
 Influenza epidemic (1918), 1957: July, 942  
 Injection treatment of hemorrhoids, 1955: Sept., 1535  
 Injections, previous, relation to bulbo-spinal poliomyelitis, 1955: Jan., 98  
 Injuries, central nervous system, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1369-1384  
 craniocerebral, acute, 1956: Sept., 1369  
 eye, first aid in, 1956: Nov., 1595-1608  
 spine and spinal cord, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1375  
 whiplash, of cervical spine, 1956: Sept., 1436; 1957: Sept., 1269  
 Inositol hexanitrate in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 460  
 Insecticides, poisoning by, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1500  
 Insomnia, hypnotics in, 1957: March, 359-368  
   meprobamate in, 1957: March, 332  
 Inspection in heart disease, 1957: Sept., 1215  
 Insulin, depot, in diabetes mellitus, 1955: Jan., 45, 47  
   in diabetes, 1955: Nov., 1580  
   with diastolic hypertension, 1955: Nov., 1638  
   with obesity, 1955: Nov., 1604  
   in diabetic acidosis and coma, 1955: Nov., 1584; 1957: May, 719  
   lente, in diabetes mellitus, 1957: March, 485-493  
   overdosage, treatment, 1957: May, 726  
   radioiodine, in clinical diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1186  
   shock, in psychoses, comment on, 1957: July, 1133  
   test, for hydrochloric acid secretion, 1955: May, 701  
 Intercoastal nerve block, 1955: Sept., 1515, 1516  
 Internal medicine, experience in, 1957: July, 969-985  
 Internship, re-examination of, 1957: July, 906  
 Internist and surgeon, cooperation between, 1957: July, 1027  
 Intertrigo of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1747  
 Intervertebral disk lesions, diagnosis and management, 1955: Sept., 1463-1482; 1956: Sept., 1441-1449; 1957: Sept., 1281  
   rheumatoid spondylitis and, differentiation, 1955: March, 519  
 Intestine(s), absorption in, normal and disturbed, 1955: May, 710  
   panel discussion, 1957: Nov., 1606

- Intestine(s), absorption in, studies, use of radioactive labeled lipids in, 1957: Nov., 1575-1583  
 decompression, methods, 1956: March, 522  
 diseases, historical notes, 1957: July, 1023  
 flatulence, 1957: Nov., 1688  
 injuries, by blunt trauma, 1957: May, 791, 792  
 large, movements of, 1956: March, 279  
 lavage, in acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1061  
 malabsorption syndrome, adrenal steroids in, 1957: Nov., 1597-1602, 1613  
   tests, 1957: Nov., 1553-1563  
 motility, normal and disturbed, 1955: May, 704  
   panel discussion, 1957: Nov., 1606  
 obstruction, 1956: March, 519-526  
   loss of water and electrolytes in, 1955: May, 713  
   pain of, 1957: Sept., 1294  
   roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1305  
   treatment, 1957: May, 794  
 pain arising in, 1957: Sept., 1294  
 parasites, 1955: Sept., 1538  
   chemotherapy, 1956: March, 527-539  
 small, absorption by, 1956: March, 285  
   diverticula, 1956: Jan., 242, March, 561  
   gradients, 1956: March, 278  
   lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 735  
   movements of, 1956: March, 277  
 stricture or anastomosis, anemia of, treatment, 1956: Jan., 150  
 Intoxication, acute, excitement of, treatment, 1957: May, 824  
 drug, coma due to, emergency treatment, 1957: May, 831-840  
 Intracardiac shunts, murmurs of, 1957: Jan., 85  
 Intraventricular block, 1956: Jan., 169  
 Intussusception, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1308  
 Inversine in hypertension, 1957: March, 478 ff.  
 Iodides, in bronchial asthma, 1956: Jan., 131  
   in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 707  
   trapping, and related diagnostic tests, 1955: May, 799  
 Iodine, in hyperthyroidism, 1955: Jan., 57  
   metabolism, in thyroid gland, 1955: May, 800  
   plasma-bound, chemical determination, 1955: May, 804  
   radioactive, 1956: May, 803  
   in blood volume determinations, 1956: Sept., 1526  
   in brain tumor localization, 1956: Sept., 1527  
   Iodine, radioactive, in carcinoma of thyroid, 1956: May, 821-836, Sept., 1522  
     metastatic, 1956: Jan., 57  
   in heart disease, 1956: Sept., 1526  
   in hyperthyroidism, 1955: Jan., 59; 1956: Sept., 1518  
   in study of iodine metabolism, 1957: July, 1182  
   in thyroid disorders, diagnostic, 1956: Sept., 1516  
   24 hour uptake tests, 1955: May, 801  
   urinary excretion tests, 1955: May, 800  
   uses in medicine, 1956: Sept., 1515  
 Ion exchange resins. See *Resins*.  
 Ipecac in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia, 1955: Sept., 1369  
 Iridium, 1956: May, 803  
 Iridocyclitis, 1956: Nov., 1680, 1681  
 Iritis, 1956: Nov., 1680, 1681  
 Iron, absorption studies with Fe<sup>59</sup>, 1956: July, 993  
   deficiency, anemia of. See under *Anemia*.  
   in rheumatoid arthritis, effects on anemia, 1955: March, 496  
   plasma, clearance rate, Fe<sup>59</sup> in measurement, 1956: July, 995  
   radioactive, clinical uses, 1956: July, 993-1004, Sept., 1533  
   in studies of hemoglobin synthesis and breakdown, 1957: Sept., 1188  
   serum, in differential diagnosis of jaundice, 1957: Nov., 1631-1637, 1647  
 Irradiation, carcinogenesis and protection, 1956: May, 647-654. See also *Roentgen rays* and *Radium*.  
 Irrigations, local, in urinary tract infections, 1956: Sept., 1548  
   of sinuses, 1955: Sept., 1455  
 Isocystosines in heart failure, congestive, 1957: March, 442  
 Isoniazid, agranulocytosis due to, 1956: July, 1080  
   for cancer pain, 1956: May, 700  
   in meningitis, tuberculous, 1955: Sept., 1339, 1342  
   in tuberculosis, 1956: Sept., 1283  
 Isosthenuria, 1955: May, 693  
 Isotopes, radioactive. See *Radioisotopes*.  
 Isuprel, in Adams-Stokes syndrome, 1957: May, 622  
   in cardiac arrhythmias, 1956: Jan., 172  
   in pulmonary emphysema, 1956: Jan., 105  
   in respiratory failure, 1957: May, 655  
   in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 701  
   in Stokes-Adams attacks, 1955: Sept., 1377  
 Itching, new topical drugs for, 1957: March, 565-573  
 Itrumil in hyperthyroidism, 1955: Jan., 57



- JAEGER reading chart, 1956: Nov., 1579  
 Jaundice, 1956: March, 417-423  
   chronic, mild, of unknown origin, 1956: March, 420  
   differential diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1345-1355  
   serum iron and transaminase 1957: Nov., 1631-1637, 1647  
   hepatic and obstructive, pitfalls in differential diagnosis, 1956: March, 443  
 Jaws, ankylosis, 1956: March, 296  
 Jejunum, diverticula, 1956: Jan., 243, March, 561  
 Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, historical notes, 1957: July, 936  
 Joints, involvement, in connective tissue disease, 1955: March, 335  
   serial roentgen studies, in evaluating treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 439-445  
   tuberculosis, advances in, 1957: July, 1108  
  
 KELOID, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1279  
 Kemadrin in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1406; 1957: March, 371 ff.  
 Keratitis, 1956: Nov., 1669  
   exposure, 1956: Nov., 1673  
   interstitial, 1956: Nov., 1675  
   superficial, 1956: Nov., 1670  
   viral, 1956: Nov., 1671  
 Keratoconjunctivitis, epidemic, 1956: Nov., 1671  
   phlyctenular, 1956: Nov., 1674  
   sicca, 1956: Nov., 1674  
   in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 374  
 Keratopathy, band, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 374  
 Keratoplasty, 1956: Nov., 1714  
 Keratosis, blennorrhagica, in Reiter's syndrome, 1955: March, 591  
   of larynx, 1956: Nov., 1731  
   seborrheic, in aged, 1956: Jan., 40  
   senile, 1956: Jan., 41  
 Kerr, William J., biography, 1957: July, 971  
 Ketonemia in diabetes, 1955: Nov., 1582  
 Ketosis, diabetic, treatment, 1957: May, 717  
 17-Ketosteroid excretion as test of adrenal function, 1955: May, 817  
 Khellin in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 464  
 Kidney, artificial, in acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1054  
   in chronic renal failure, 1955: July, 1038  
   principle and technique, 1955: July, 1054  
   biopsy, 1957: Sept., 1156  
   calculus, 1955: 1073-1079  
   in hyperparathyroidism, 1955: July, 1160  
  
 Kidney, carcinoma, incidence and curability, 1956: May, 588  
   crush, 1955: July, 942  
   damage in diabetes, incidence, 1955: Nov., 1620  
   disease, chronic, causes and treatment, 1957: May, 663  
   edema of, 1957: Sept., 1374  
   hypertension of, 1957: Sept., 1413, 1414  
   pathology, basic, 1955: July, 923-946  
   plasma and urinary proteins in, 1955: July, 1015-1026  
   symposium on, 1955: July, 923-1079  
   dysfunction, in cancer patient, major surgery and, 1956: May, 667  
   in hypercalcemia and hyperproteinemia, 1956: May, 617  
   failure, acute, 1955: July, 942  
   causes and treatment, 1955: July, 1041-1071; 1957: May, 657-667, Sept., 1379-1390  
   prevention, special therapeutic measures for, 1955: July, 1046  
   chronic, treatment, 1955: July, 1035-1040  
   in poliomyelitis, treatment, 1955: Jan., 107  
   function, in health and disease, 1955: May, 681-698, July, 947  
   in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, 1955: July, 1007  
   functional tests, in hypertensive disease, 1957: Jan., 206  
   interpretation, 1955: July, 947-956  
   glomerular dysfunction, 1955: May, 682  
   in hypertension, 1955: July, 1027-1034  
   involvement, in connective tissue diseases, 1955: March, 333  
   lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 737  
   pain from, 1957: Sept., 1297  
   polycystic disease, 1955: July, 944  
   role, in acid-base equilibrium, 1955: May, 635  
   in salt excretion, 1955: May, 634  
   rupture, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1323  
   toxins, lesions due to, 1955: July, 941  
   causes and treatment, 1955: July, 1044  
   tuberculosis, 1955: July, 937  
   tubular dysfunction, 1955: May, 687  
   tubular necrosis, acute, 1955: July, 940  
   causes and treatment, 1955: July, 1041  
   vascular disease affecting, pathology, 1955: July, 937  
 Kienbock-Adamson technique of x-ray epilation, 1955: Sept., 1276  
 Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, 1955: July, 929, 1001-1013, Nov., 1696  
   retinopathy in, 1955: Nov., 1675  
 Koch-Weeks conjunctivitis, 1956: Nov., 1617

- Kraurosis of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1749;  
1956: Jan., 46  
Kynex, 1957: March, 548  
Kyphosis, senile, 1957: Sept., 1275
- LABILE** factor deficiency, 1957: May, 755  
Labor, care after, 1955: Nov., 1770  
emergencies of, and their management,  
1957: May, 857-867  
fetal distress at, management, 1957:  
May, 865  
induction, elective, 1955: Nov., 1809-  
1815  
prolonged, 1955: Nov., 1801-1808  
causes and prevention, 1955: Nov.,  
1802  
conservative management, 1955:  
Nov., 1806  
time-saving expedients in, 1957: July,  
1088
- Laboratory procedures in office hema-  
tology, 1956: July, 977-982  
Labyrinth, hydrops of, 1956: Nov., 1794,  
1797  
Lacerations of cornea, 1956: Nov., 1601  
of eyelids, 1956: Nov., 1602, 1615  
Lactic acid, changes in myocardial in-  
farction, 1957: Jan., 6  
Lactic dehydrogenase, in cancer, 1956:  
May, 624  
in diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1165  
Laennec's cirrhosis. See *Cirrhosis*.  
Lanatoside C, desacetyl, in congestive  
heart failure, 1957: Jan., 53  
Laryngitis, acute, 1956: Nov., 1728  
chronic, 1956: Nov., 1728  
Laryngoscopy, mirror, technique, 1956:  
Nov., 1726  
Laryngotracheobronchitis, acute, 1957:  
Sept., 1260  
Larynx, carcinoma, incidence and cura-  
bility, 1956: May, 586  
edema, angioneurotic, 1957: May, 880  
treatment, May, 710  
foreign body in, 1957: May, 879  
functional disturbance, 1957: Sept.,  
1265  
lesions, producing cough, dyspnea and  
stridor, 1957: Sept., 1255-1266  
producing hoarseness, 1956: Nov.,  
1725-1733  
paralysis, 1957: Sept., 1265  
web, congenital, 1957: Sept., 1259  
Lassar's paste, 1955: Sept., 1293  
Lavage, gastric, in diabetic acidosis,  
1957: May, 723  
in poisonings, 1957: May, 837, 843  
intestinal, in acute renal failure, 1955:  
July, 1061  
peritoneal, in acute renal failure, 1955:  
July, 1058  
L.E. cell phenomenon, 1955: May, 774  
Lead poisoning, diagnosis and treatment,  
1956: Sept., 1495  
porphyria in, 1955: Jan., 28  
Lebensohn chart for near vision, 1956:  
Nov., 1580
- Leg, ulceration, chronic, local and gen-  
eral measures in treatment, 1955:  
Sept., 1301-1315  
Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease, 1956: Sept.,  
1426  
Leiomyoma of stomach or duodenum,  
1956: March, 384  
Lens opacities in diabetes mellitus, 1955:  
Nov., 1696; 1956: Nov., 1642  
Lentigo senilis, 1956: Jan., 40  
Leriche's syndrome, 1956: Jan., 204  
Lethargy, drug-induced, Meratran and  
Ritalin, 1957: March, 344, 347  
Leukemia, acute, in adults, management,  
1956: May, 743-759  
in children, differential diagnosis,  
1956: July, 1103-1109  
long-term survival, 1956: May,  
674  
management, 1956: July, 1111-1115  
bone marrow findings in, 1956: July,  
1232  
chronic, radiophosphorus in, 1956:  
Sept., 1530  
treatment, 1956: July, 1117-1123  
cutis, 1956: July, 1145  
detection and early diagnosis, 1956:  
May, 608  
in aged, palliative therapy, 1956: Jan.,  
140  
incidence and curability, 1956: May,  
589  
infections in, 1956: May, 918  
purines in, 1956: May, 935-949  
treatment, 1955: Jan., 201-225  
Leukocyte count, 1956: July, 978  
Leukocytosis, in rheumatoid arthritis in  
children, 1955: March, 472  
splenomegaly with, 1957: Sept., 1363  
Leukokeratosis, 1956: March, 307  
Leukopenia, drugs associated with pro-  
duction of, 1956: July, 1080  
Leukoplakia, 1956: Jan., 46  
oral, 1956: March, 307, Nov., 1739  
vulvae, 1955: Nov., 1749  
Leukotomy, for cancer pain, 1956: May,  
698  
Levophed. See *Norepinephrine*.  
Library, personal, maintaining, 1957:  
July, 950  
Lichen planus, oral, 1956: March, 307,  
Nov., 1741  
radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1279  
Lingua nigra, 1956: Nov., 1740  
Lip, cleft, 1956: March, 291  
Lipase, 1956: March, 283  
serum, test for pancreatic function,  
1956: March, 412; 1957: Nov., 1660  
Lipid storage disease, bone marrow find-  
ings in, 1956: July, 1240  
Lipids, plasma, average values, 1955:  
May, 848  
radioactive labeled, in study of chronic  
relapsing pancreatitis, 1957:  
Nov., 1664  
of intestinal absorption, 1957:  
Nov., 1575-1583

- Lipoma, arborescens, 1956: Jan., 66  
 of stomach or duodenum, 1956: March, 386  
 of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1751
- Lipotropic agents, in atherosclerosis, 1955: May, 860
- Lipping, vertebral, 1957: Sept., 1283
- Liver, biopsy, 1956: March, 443; 1957: Sept., 1156  
 carcinoma, incidence and curability, 1956: May, 586  
 malnutrition and infection and, 1957: Nov., 1651  
 changes, in ulcerative colitis, 1956: March, 542  
 cirrhosis. See *Cirrhosis*.  
 disease, 1956: March, 417-435  
 chronic, complications, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1411  
 treatment, 1955: Sept., 1396-1423  
 cortisone and ACTH in, 1957: Nov., 1639-1645  
 diet in, 1957: Nov., 1656  
 edema in, 1957: Sept., 1374  
 electrolyte alterations in, 1956: May, 901-914  
 following infectious hepatitis, 1957: Nov., 1650  
 hepatic function and protein metabolism in, 1955: May, 719-734  
 in cancer patient, major surgery and, 1956: May, 668  
 management, 1957: Nov., 1626  
 nutrition and, 1957: Nov., 1617-1630  
 pain of, 1957: Sept., 1293  
 toxic factors, 1957: Nov., 1624  
 fatty infiltration, dietary factors, 1957: Nov., 1621  
 function in cancer, 1956: May, 618  
 in cirrhosis, 1955: May, 719-734  
 functional tests, 1955: May, 723, 731; 1956: March, 438  
 in jaundice, 1957: Sept., 1350  
 inflammation. See *Hepatitis*.  
 injuries, blunt, 1957: May, 791  
 lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 735  
 necrosis, dietary factors, 1957: Nov., 1618  
 size, in assessment of cardiac function, 1955: Jan., 34
- Lobotomy, for cancer pain, 1956: Jan., 60, May, 698
- Lockjaw. See *Tetanus*.
- Longevity, increased, incidence, causes and characteristics, 1956: Jan., 4
- Lumbar puncture, in craniocerebral injuries, 1956: Sept., 1371  
 in spinal injuries, 1956: Sept., 1377
- Lumbar sympathetic blocks, indications and technique, 1955: Sept., 1513
- Lung(s), carcinoma, bronchial asthma and, differentiation, 1956: Jan., 128, 129  
 detection and early diagnosis, 1956: Jan., 84, May, 604  
 historical notes, 1957: July, 1014
- Lung(s), carcinoma, incidence and curability, 1956: May, 587  
 survival, long-term, 1956: May, 681  
 tobacco as cause, 1956: May, 632  
 total pneumonectomy for, first, 1957: July, 1069  
 circulation in, 1955: May, 673  
 congestion, in aged, diagnosis, 1956: Jan., 86  
 diffusion in, 1955: May, 669; 1957: Sept., 1175  
 diseases, experiences in, 1957: July, 1005-1016  
 polycythemia in, 1956: July, 1062  
 secondary to heart disease, 1957: Jan., 232  
 edema, acute, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1320  
 fibrosis, in cancer patient, major surgery and, 1956: May, 667  
 pathophysiology, 1955: May, 676  
 function, in cardiac patient, 1957: Jan., 225-234  
 in health and disease, 1955: May, 661-680  
 functional tests, clinical applications, 1955: Jan., 141-148, May, 677  
 in bronchial asthma, 1956: Jan., 124  
 in bronchiectasis, 1955: Jan., 157  
 practical applications and limitations in general practice, 1957: Sept., 1171-1180  
 gangrene and abscess, historical notes, 1957: July, 1013  
 gas composition, 1957: Sept., 1174  
 gas exchange in, 1955: May, 661, 667  
 histoplasmosis, 1955: Jan., 191  
 involvement, in connective tissue diseases, 1955: March, 333  
 lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 731  
 roentgen examination, in congenital heart disease, 1957: Jan., 101  
 secretions, cytologic examination, 1957: Sept., 1162  
 solitary lesions, diagnosis and management, 1955: Jan., 161-169  
 tuberculosis. See *Tuberculosis*.  
 ventilation rates, measurement, 1957: Sept., 1172  
 ventilatory ability (pulmonary bel-lows), 1955: May, 670  
 volumes, 1955: May, 672  
 measurement, 1957: Sept., 1171
- Lupus erythematosus, disseminated, 1955: Jan., 125-139  
 cardiac involvement, in children, 1957: Jan., 99  
 changes in ocular fundus in, 1956: July, 1210, 1212  
 L.E. cell phenomenon in, 1955: May, 774  
 oral lesions, 1956: March, 310, Nov., 1742  
 plasma and urinary proteins in, 1955: July, 1020

- Lupus erythematosus, disseminated, protean manifestations, 1955: March, **325-338**  
renal lesions, 1955: July, 931  
rheumatoid arthritis in children and, differentiation, 1955: March, 468
- Luteotropin in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1721
- Lymph nodes, biopsy, 1957: Sept., 1157
- Lymphadenopathy in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 375  
in children, 1955: March, 465
- Lymphoma(s), cutaneous manifestations, 1956: July, **1139-1149**  
detection and early diagnosis, 1956: May, 608  
in aged, palliative therapy, 1956: Jan., 140  
incidence and curability, 1956: May, 589  
infections in, 1956: May, 918  
malignant, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1237  
treatment, current status, 1956: July, **1133-1140**  
neurologic manifestations, 1956: July, **1151-1161**  
purines in, 1956: May, **935-949**  
radiotherapy, 1956: May, 819
- Lymphosarcoma, cutaneous manifestations, 1956: July, 1144  
intraoral, 1956: March, 313, 314  
natural history and management, 1956: May, **721-742**  
neurologic manifestations, 1956: July, **1151-1161**  
of small intestine, sprue in, x-ray findings, 1957: Nov., 1570  
radiotherapy, 1956: May, 819  
treatment, 1956: July, **1133-1140**
- MACROGENITOSOMIA praecox, 1955: July, 1097
- Magenblase syndromes, 1957: Nov., 1681
- Magnamycin, in amebiasis, 1956: March, 530
- Magnesium carbonate in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1388
- Magnesium sulfate in cardiac arrhythmias, 1955: Sept., 1377
- Major, Ralph H., biography, 1957: July, 955
- Malabsorption syndrome(s), 1955: May, 894  
differential diagnosis, tests of malassimilation useful in, 1957: Nov., **1553-1563**  
gluten-free diet in, 1957: Nov., **1585-1596, 1604**  
panel on, 1957: Nov., **1603-1615**  
roentgen findings, 1957: Nov., **1565-1574**  
tests, panel discussion, 1957: Nov., 1610  
treatment, adrenal steroids in, 1957: Nov., **1597-1602, 1613**
- Malaria, ACTH or cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 92
- Malassimilation, tests, useful in differential diagnosis of malabsorption syndromes, 1957: Nov., **1553-1563**
- Malcotran in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 504 ff.
- Male climacteric, treatment, 1955: July, 1225; 1956: Jan., 143
- Malformations, congenital, causes, 1957: July, 1057
- Malingering, visual, tests for, 1956: Nov., 1583
- Malocclusion, 1956: March, 296
- Malta fever. See *Brucellosis*.
- Malum coxae senilis, 1956: Jan., 77
- Mandelamine in urinary tract infections, 1956: Sept., 1549
- Mania, drug therapy, 1957: March, 298, 304, 312
- Manic-depressive psychosis, drug therapy, 1956: Sept., 1388
- Mannitol hexanitrate in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 459
- Mareline as antiemetic, 1957: March, 409 ff.
- Marplan in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 504 ff.
- Marriage, examination for, 1955: Nov., **1773-1779**
- Mastication, physiology of, 1956: March, 295
- Maternal mortality rates, decline in, 1957: July, 1081, 1083
- Matorell syndrome of aortic arch, 1957: Jan., 180
- Mazoplasia, progestogens in, 1957: March, 599
- Measles, corneal lesions in, 1956: Nov., 1677
- Mecholyl, in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia, 1955: Sept., 1370  
test, for pheochromocytoma, 1955: July, 1107
- Meckel's diverticulum, 1956: Jan., 243, March, 562
- Mediastinum, diseases, chest pain in, 1957: Sept., 1251  
lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 731, 732
- Medical education, in U.S.A., history of, 1957: July, **897-908**  
years required for, need for reducing, 1957: July, 1077
- Medicine, clinical advances, symposium on, 1955: Jan., **1-318**  
experience of, symposium on, 1957: July, **895-1137**
- Megacolon, treatment, conservative, 1955: Sept., 1539
- Melanin spots, oral, with intestinal polypoidosis, 1956: March, 306
- Melanoma, malignant, 1956: Jan., 44  
intraoral, 1956: March, 314  
of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1752
- Melanoplakia, 1956: March, 306
- Melena, 1957: Sept., **1327-1343**
- Melituria, nondiabetic, 1955: May, 843

- Membrane theory of heart action, 1955: May, 644
- Membranes, rupture, artificial, at labor, 1957: July, 1088
- Menière's disease, 1956: Nov., 1794  
stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1512
- Meninges, involvement in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1159
- Meningitis, antibiotics in, 1955: May, 908  
bacterial, acute, in children, management, 1957: May, 874, 875  
tuberculous, in children, ACTH and cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 92  
treatment, 1955: Sept., 1331-1349
- Meningococcemia, ACTH and cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 90
- Menopause, androgens in, 1955: July, 1226  
bleeding after, 1955: Nov., 1733-1739  
dyspnea in, 1955: July, 1150  
estrogen therapy, 1955: July, 1221; 1956: Jan., 143  
hypertension in, 1955: July, 1144  
management, 1955: Nov., 1725-1731  
psychosis in, drug therapy, 1956: Sept., 1390  
syndrome, what constitutes, 1955: Nov., 1725
- Menstruation, blood loss, quantitation with radioactive iron, 1956: July, 1002  
irregularities, 1955: Nov., 1711-1724  
diagnostic procedures, 1955: Nov., 1714  
treatment, 1955: Nov., 1717
- Mental defects, progress in, 1957: July, 1132
- Mental disease. See *Psychoses* and *Neuroses*.
- Mental hygiene in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1759
- Mephate in alcoholism, 1957: March, 383
- Mephenezin, in alcoholism, 1957: March, 383  
in tetanus, 1957: May, 769
- Meprobamate, as hypnotic, 1957: March, 361  
in alcoholism, 1957: March, 383  
in neuritis, 1957: March, 355  
in parkinsonism, 1957: March, 371 ff.  
in psychiatric and neurologic disorders, 1957: March, 327-337  
pharmacology, 1957: March, 328  
side reactions and toxicity, 1957: March, 336, May, 832
- Meratran, clinical indications, 1957: March, 341  
pharmacology, 1957: March, 341  
side reactions and toxicity, 1957: March, 344, 345
- 6-Mercaptopurine in leukemia, 1955: Jan., 200, 205, 207, 209, 215; 1956: May, 750, 755, July, 1113, 1121
- 6-Mercaptopurine, in malignant disease, 1956: May, 937
- Mercuhydrin in heart failure, congestive, 1957: March, 435 ff.
- Mercurial diuretics. See *Diuretics*.
- Mercurital in heart failure, congestive, 1957: March, 435 ff.
- Mercury poisoning, treatment, 1955: July, 1044; 1957: May, 851
- Mercuzanthin in heart failure, congestive, 1957: March, 435 ff.
- Merpurate in heart failure, congestive, 1957: March, 435 ff.
- Mesentery, lacerations, 1957: May, 791
- Metabolism, basal, as test of thyroid function, 1955: May, 805  
defect of, in gout, 1955: March, 529-542  
intermediary, adrenal hormones in, 1955: May, 816  
of calcium, 1955: May, 881-898  
of carbohydrates, 1955: May, 831-844  
of electrolytes, adrenal hormones in, 1955: May, 814  
of fat, 1955: May, 845-862  
of phosphorus, 1955: May, 884, 887  
of protein, 1955: May, 863-879
- Metal poisonings, porphyrinuria in, 1955: Jan., 28
- Metamine in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 459
- Metaplasia, myeloid, agnogenic, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1236
- Metatarsalgia, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1421
- Methacholine. See *Mecholyl*.
- Methanol poisoning, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1493; 1957: May, 847
- Methedrine in parkinsonism, 1957: March, 371 ff.
- Methenamine in pyelonephritis, 1955: Jan., 300
- Methonium compounds in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1332
- Methotrexate. See *Amethopterin*.
- Methylandrostenediol, clinical use, 1955: July, 1225
- 6-Methylmercaptopyrine in malignant disease, 1956: May, 943
- Methylparafynol as hypnotic, 1957: March, 360
- Methyltestosterone, clinical use, 1955: July, 1225  
in carcinoma of breast, 1955: July, 1227  
in dysmenorrhea, 1955: July, 1195  
in liver disease, chronic, 1955: Sept., 1411  
in testicular hypofunction, 1955: July, 1202, 1203, 1205
- Methylthiouracil in hyperthyroidism, 1955: Jan., 57
- Methylpyrrol as hypnotic, 1957: March, 361
- Meticortelone. See *Prednisolone*.
- Meticorten. See *Prednisone*.
- Metrazol in parkinsonism, 1957: March, 371 ff.



- Microaneurysms, retinal, in diabetes, 1955: Nov., 1671
- Microphthalmos, 1956: Nov., 1693
- Migraine. See *Headache, migrainous*.
- Milk, human, as carcinogen, 1956: May, 640
- overuse, hypercalcemia due to, 1955: May, 895
- sensitivity in atopic dermatitis in infants, 1955: Sept., 1291
- substitutes, in milk sensitivity, 1955: Sept., 1291
- Milliequivalents, conversion to, 1955: May, 627
- defined, 1955: May, 627
- Miltown. See *Meprobamate*.
- Miotics, 1956: Nov., 1591
- Miscarriage. See *Abortion*.
- Mitral regurgitation, auscultatory findings, 1957: Sept., 1226
- Mitral stenosis, auscultatory findings, 1957: Sept., 1226
- enlargement of pulmonary artery in, 1957: Jan., 125
- surgery in, indications, 1957: Jan., 152
- Monadral in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 504 ff.
- Monilia of mouth, 1956: Nov., 1739
- of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1743
- Mononucleosis, infectious, changes in ocular fundus in, 1956: July, 1215
- diagnosis and treatment, 1956: July, 1091-1101
- with peripheral neuropathy, 1955: Jan., 3
- Morgagni-Stokes-Adams syndrome, 1956: Jan., 170
- treatment, 1957: May, 622
- Morphine, for cancer pain, 1956: Jan., 62, May, 701
- poisoning, nalorphine in, 1957: March, 393-403
- Mortality rates, maternal, decline in, 1957: July, 1081, 1083
- national, decline in, 1957: July, 911
- Motility, gastrointestinal, 1956: March, 273
- Motion sickness, treatment, 1957: March, 420
- Mouth, anomalies, developmental, 1956: March, 291
- functional, 1956: March, 296
- bacteriology, 1956: March, 292
- carcinoma, detection and early diagnosis, 1956: May, 608
- incidence and curability, 1956: May, 584
- development, 1956: March, 291
- diseases, 1956: March, 291-315
- disorders, in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1065
- lesions, nontumorous, 1956: Nov., 1735-1747
- of constitutional origin, 1956: Nov., 1741
- Mouth, nutritional deficiencies, 1956: March, 307
- physiology, normal and pathologic, 1956: March, 295
- tumors, 1956: March, 310
- Müller-Hillis maneuver, 1955: Nov., 1764
- Mumps, corneal lesions in, 1956: Nov., 1677
- Murmurs, cardiac, 1957: Sept., 1224
- functional, 1957: Jan., 260
- in congenital heart disease, 1957: Jan., 82, 256
- in differential diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 108
- in infants and children, 1957: Jan., 75-88, 93
- in rheumatic heart disease, 1957: Jan., 79
- types and characteristics, 1957: Jan., 250
- Muscles, involvement, in connective tissue diseases, 1955: March, 336
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 371
- Musculotendinous lesions of shoulder, 1955: March, 569, 573
- Mycoses, cutaneous, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1255
- Mycosis fungoides, cutaneous manifestations, 1956: July, 1143
- Mydriatics, 1956: Nov., 1590
- Myelofibrosis, primary, with myeloid metaplasia, 1956: July, 1125-1132
- Myelography, in cervical root compression, 1955: Sept., 1468
- in lumbar disk syndrome, 1955: Sept., 1476
- Myeloid metaplasia, agnogenic, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1236
- Myeloma, multiple, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1238
- long survival in, 1956: July, 1163-1172
- plasma and urinary proteins in, 1955: July, 1021; 1956: May, 614
- plasmocytic, management, newer agents in, 1955: Jan., 222
- vertebral, diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1284
- Myelosis, erythremic, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1237
- Myenteric plexus in ulcerative colitis, 1956: March, 544
- Myleran, in cancer, evaluation, 1956: May, 849, 851
- in leukemia, 1955: Jan., 212, 215; 1956: July, 1113, 1121
- Myocarditis, in poliomyelitis, treatment, 1955: Jan., 105
- Myocardium, contraction, physiology of, 1955: May, 645, 646
- infarction, 1957: Jan., 17-24
- acute, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1321
- anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1343; 1957: Jan., 21, May, 620

- Myocardium, infarction, anticoagulants in, long-term, ambulatory, 1957: Jan., 25-31  
 complications, 1957: May, 621  
 embolism in, 1957: Jan., 36  
 treatment, 1957: Jan., 39  
 enzymatic activity of serum in, 1957: May, 690  
 in aged, treatment, 1956: Jan., 181  
 pain of, 1957: Sept., 1247  
 pathogenesis, 1955: May, 657  
 shock in, treatment, 1957: May, 680  
 treatment, 1957: May, 619  
 vectorcardiography in, 1957: Sept., 1200  
 reactions, to obstruction of coronary arteries, 1957: Jan., 3-15
- Myoporphyria, 1955: Jan., 27
- Myositis, multiple. See *Dermatomyositis*.
- Myxedema, anemia of, treatment, 1956: Jan., 150  
 cardiovascular manifestations, 1955: July, 1146, 1147, 1150  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1955: July, 1128  
 in aged, treatment, 1956: Jan., 136  
 thyroid therapy, 1955: July, 1218
- NAIL(s), avulsion of, technique, 1955: Sept., 1526  
 changes, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 372  
 disorders of, 1955: Sept., 1317-1329  
 ringworm, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1258
- Nalorphine (N-allylnormorphine), human pharmacology and clinical uses, 1957: March, 393-403, May, 936
- Narcolepsy, Meratran in, 1957: March, 341
- Narcotics for cancer pain, 1956: Jan., 61, May, 701
- Nasal allergy, 1956: Nov., 1717-1724
- Nasolacrimal duct, obstruction, congenital, 1956: Nov., 1694  
 in adults, 1956: Nov., 1703
- Nasopharynx, lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 730
- Nausea and vomiting, drug therapy, 1957: March, 405-432
- Neck, pain in, causes and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1435; 1957: Sept., 1269
- Nematode infections, intestinal, treatment, 1956: March, 533
- Neodral in carcinoma of breast, 1955: July, 1182
- Neohydrin in heart failure, congestive, 1957: March, 435 ff.
- Neomycin, in amebiasis, 1956: March, 530  
 in dermatology, 1955: Sept., 1246  
 in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1812  
 reactions, 1955: Jan., 113-120
- Neo-Syneprine, in anaphylactic shock, 1957: May, 713  
 in drug or serum allergy, 1957: May, 710
- Neo-Syneprine, in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia, 1955: Sept., 1370  
 in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 701
- Nephritis, glomerular. See *Glomerulonephritis*.  
 infectious, pathology, basic, 1955: July, 932  
 interstitial, acute diffuse, 1955: July, 936  
 plasma and urinary proteins in, 1955: July, 1016
- Nephrolithiasis, 1955: July, 1073-1079  
 in hyperparathyroidism, 1955: July, 1160  
 treatment, 1955: July, 1075
- Nephrosclerosis, course and reversibility, 1955: July, 1029  
 pathogenesis, 1955: May, 696  
 pathology, basic, 1955: July, 937
- Nephrosis, amyloid, plasma and urinary proteins in, 1955: July, 1019  
 hemoglobinuric, 1955: July, 942  
 causes and treatment, 1955: July, 1042  
 lipid, 1955: July, 931  
 lower nephron, 1955: May, 694, July, 942  
 causes and treatment, 1955: July, 1041  
 necrotizing, causes and treatment, 1955: July, 1041
- Nephrotic syndrome, 1955: July, 983  
 pathogenesis, 1955: May, 695  
 plasma and urinary proteins in, 1955: July, 1016  
 treatment with ACTH, cortisone and nitrogen mustard, 1955: July, 995-1000
- Nerve(s), blocks, for office surgery, 1955: Sept., 1523  
 for pain, 1955: Sept., 1504  
 peripheral, involvement, four patients with, 1955: Jan., 3-9  
 lesions, advances in, 1957: July, 1105
- Nervous system, central, disease of, psychoses in, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1396  
 trauma to, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1369-1384  
 lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 739
- Netrine in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505 ff.
- Neurectomy, for cancer pain, 1956: Jan., 60, May, 697
- Neuritis, multiple. See *Polyneuritis*.  
 treatment, newer drugs in, 1957: March, 353-358
- Neurodermatitis, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1279
- Neurogenic hypertension, 1957: Sept., 1423
- Neurologic aspects of cardiac surgery, 1957: Jan., 155-169
- Neurologic manifestations of lymphomas, 1956: July, 1151-1161
- Neurology, experiences in, 1957: July, 1111-1121

- Neuromuscular manifestations, in connective tissue disease, 1955: March, 336  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 371
- Neuropathies, diabetic, 1955: Nov., 1698  
incidence, 1955: Nov., 1625
- Neuroses, chlorpromazine in, 1957: March, 297, 302  
iatrogenic factors in, 1957: Sept., 1437  
in general practice, 1957: Sept., 1429-1438  
meprobamate in, 1957: March, 330  
psychoses and, differentiation, 1957: Sept., 1433  
reserpine in, 1957: March, 313, 317
- Neurotic reactions, nature and sources, 1957: Sept., 1429
- Neutron reactor, 1956: May, 801
- Neutropenia, periodic (cyclic), bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1230
- Newborn, hemolytic disease, laboratory diagnosis, 1956: July, 1035  
management, 1956: July, 1038  
hepatitis in, relation to viral hepatitis in pregnancy, 1956: March, 419  
problems of, advances in, 1957: July, 1055
- New York Hospital and Cornell University Medical College, association of, 1957: July, 946
- Nitretamin in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 459
- Nitrites in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 453, 458
- Nitrogen, imbalance, 1955: May, 872  
metabolism, after hypophysectomy, 1956: May, 782  
nonprotein, in blood in cancer, 1956: May, 616  
in kidney disease, chronic, 1957: May, 666  
pool, 1955: May, 865
- Nitrogen mustards, in cancer, comparative therapeutic activity, 1956: May, 837-856  
for hypercalcemia, 1956: May, 879  
palliative, 1956: Jan., 56  
in leukemia, 1955: Jan., 214, 215; 1956: July, 1119  
in lymphoma, malignant, 1956: July, 1137  
in lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 726  
in nephrotic syndrome, 1955: July, 995-1000  
vomiting due to, treatment, 1957: March, 411
- Nitroglycerin in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 456
- Nocturia in hypertensive renal disease, 1955: July, 1032
- Nodal rhythm, 1956: Jan., 161
- Nodes, Heberden's, 1956: Jan., 63  
heredity in, 1955: March, 502
- Nodules, subcutaneous, in rheumatic fever, response to ACTH and cortisone, 1955: March, 359  
Nodules, subcutaneous, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 373
- Noludar as hypnotic, 1957: March, 361
- Nonane in cancer, evaluation, 1956: May, 850, 851
- Norepinephrine, in anaphylactic shock, 1957: May, 712  
in myocardial infarction, acute, 1956: Sept., 1322  
uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1217
- Norethisterone, clinical use, 1957: March, 590
- Nose, complications, in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1066  
mucous membranes, reactions to threats, 1955: May, 791
- Nucleic acid, metabolism, relationship to treatment of cancer, 1956: May, 923-933
- Nutrition, deficiencies, cancer surgery in, preparation of patient, 1956: May, 658  
pathogenesis, 1956: Sept., 1473  
role in cancer, 1956: May, 636  
diseases of, in children, advances in, 1957: July, 1053  
in liver disease, 1957: Nov., 1617-1630  
in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1757
- Nutritional edema, 1957: Sept., 1375
- Nymphomania, progestogens in, 1957: March, 600
- Nystagmus, positional, tests for, 1956: Nov., 1789
- Nystatin in histoplasmosis, 1955: Jan., 195
- OBESITY, 1955: May, 845-862, Nov., 1701-1708; 1957: Sept., 1446  
in diabetes, 1955: Nov., 1634  
management, 1955: Nov., 1599-1606  
treatment, 1955: Nov., 1704
- Objects chart, 1956: Nov., 1582
- Observation, need for teaching and training in, 1957: July, 932, 933
- Observing patients, a vanishing art, 1957: July, 925-933
- Obsessive-compulsive reactions in cancer, 1956: May, 712
- Obstetrics, emergencies of, and their management, 1957: May, 857-869  
in general practice, symposium on, 1955: Nov., 1711-1815  
observations in, 1957: July, 1077-1090
- Occupational therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 400
- Octyl nitrite in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 457
- Ocular. See *Eye(s)*.
- ODEPA in cancer, evaluation, 1956: May, 847, 848
- Office proctology, 1955: Sept., 1531-1550
- Office surgery, useful techniques in, 1955: Sept., 1521-1530
- O'Hara, Dwight, biography, 1957: July, 961
- Old age. See *Aged*.

- Oleic acid, <sup>14</sup>C-labeled, in study of intestinal absorption, 1957: Nov., 1576
- Oligomenorrhea, 1955: Nov., 1713  
treatment, 1955: Nov., 1717
- Oliguria, 1957: Sept., 1379-1390  
fluids in, 1955: May, 640  
treatment, 1957: May, 659
- Onychomycosis, 1955: Sept., 1328
- Oophorectomy in carcinoma of breast, 1955: July, 1183; 1956: Jan., 58, May, 761, 769
- Opening snap, 1957: Sept., 1223
- Ophthalmia, sympathetic, 1956: Nov., 1602, 1684
- Opiates, addiction to, diagnosis, nalorphine in, 1957: March, 401  
poisoning, coma due to, treatment, 1957: May, 832, 836  
nalorphine in, 1957: March, 393-403, May, 936  
vomiting due to, treatment, 1957: March, 410
- Opie, Eugene L., biography, 1957: July, 937
- Orbit, fractures, 1956: Nov., 1605  
tumors, 1956: Nov., 1712
- Orchiectomy in carcinoma of prostate, 1955: July, 1182; 1956: Jan., 253
- Orthopedic measures, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 395  
in children, 1955: March, 477  
in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1955: March, 524
- Orthopedic problems, common, in general practice, 1956: Sept., 1417-1440
- Orthopedic surgery, contributions to rheumatology, 1957: July, 1033  
fifty years of, 1957: July, 1101-1109
- Osteitis deformans, 1957: Sept., 1284
- Osteitis fibrosa, 1955: May, 882
- Osteoarthritis, causes, recognition and management, 1956: Jan., 63-78  
historical notes, 1957: July, 1029  
of hip, heredity in, 1955: March, 503  
physical medicine in, 1955: Sept., 1499
- Osteochondrosis of capital femoral epiphysis, 1956: Sept., 1426
- Osteodystrophy, renal, 1955: July, 1160
- Osteomalacia, 1955: May, 882  
hyperparathyroidism due to, 1955: July, 1161
- Osteoporosis, 1955: May, 882, 896  
as hazard of corticosteroid therapy, 1957: May, 742  
in hypothyroidism, 1955: July, 1158  
postmenopausal, 1955: May, 897  
senile, hormone therapy, 1956: Jan., 142  
treatment, 1955: July, 1221, 1226
- Otolaryngology, modern medication in, 1956: Nov., 1807-1815
- Otosclerosis, 1956: Nov., 1776
- Ovary, biopsy, 1957: Sept., 1159  
carcinoma, incidence and curability, 1956: May, 588  
survival, long-term, 1956: May, 678
- Ovary, dysfunctions, conditions produced by, 1955: Nov., 1713  
hypertension in, 1955: July, 1144  
function, after hypophysectomy, 1956: May, 774  
lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 738  
products, clinical use, 1955: July, 1220
- Oxalate calculi, 1955: Jan., 288, 289
- Oxygen, in respiration, 1955: May, 666  
tension of arterial blood, measurement, 1955: Jan., 146  
therapy, in asphyxia neonatorum, 1957: May, 877  
in pulmonary emphysema, 1956: Jan., 107  
in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 702
- Oxytocin, uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1211
- PACATOL in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505 ff.
- Pacemaker, wandering, 1956: Jan., 161
- Paget's disease, of bone, 1957: Sept., 1284  
of nipple, 1956: Jan., 44
- Pagitan in parkinsonism, 1956: Sept., 1405; 1957: March, 371 ff.
- Pain, abdominal, 1957: Sept., 1287-1302  
generalized diseases causing, 1957: Sept., 1300  
in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1065  
localization of, 1956: March, 499, 503  
back, differential diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1267-1286  
low, medical management, 1956: Sept., 1441-1449  
deep, categories of, 1957: Sept., 1288  
epigastric, 1957: Sept., 1292  
in gastritis, 1956: March, 346  
in chest, differential diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1245-1254  
in coronary artery disease, 1957: Jan., 18  
in neck, causes and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1435; 1957: Sept., 1269  
in pancreatitis, relief, 1956: March, 457, 468  
in shoulder, causes, diagnosis and treatment, 1955: March, 563-585; 1956: Sept., 1432  
intractable, control in cancer, 1956: Jan., 51-62, May, 687-703  
relief, by procaine injection, 1955: Sept., 1504
- Palate, cleft, 1956: March, 291
- Palpation in heart disease, 1957: Sept., 1215
- Pamine in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1389; 1957: March, 504 ff.
- Pancreas, abscess, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1317  
carcinoma, incidence and curability, 1956: May, 586  
pain of, 1957: Sept., 1293

- Pancreas, disease, historical notes, 1957: July, 1022  
 tests for, 1956: March, 403-416  
 in carbohydrate metabolism, 1955: May, 837  
 lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 735  
 rupture, 1957: May, 790  
 secretion, studies, 1957: Nov., 1663  
 Pancreatic juice, secretion of, 1956: March, 283  
 Pancreatitis, acute, 1956: March, 451-463  
 diagnostic procedures, 1957: Nov., 1659  
 pain of, 1957: Sept., 1297  
 renal failure in, 1955: July, 1046  
 chronic relapsing, 1956: March, 465-473  
 diagnostic procedures, 1957: Nov., 1662  
 pain of, 1957: Sept., 1293  
 diabetes with, management of patient, 1955: Nov., 1655-1664  
 diagnostic procedures, 1957: Nov., 1659-1665  
 gallbladder disease with, 1956: March, 483  
 postcholecystectomy, 1956: March, 493  
 roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1317  
 Pancreozymin, 1956: March, 285  
 Panhematopenia, splenic, primary, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1232  
 Panhypopituitarism, 1955: July, 1201, 1202  
 Panic states, treatment, 1957: May, 827  
 Panparnit in parkinsonism, 1957: March, 371 ff.  
 Papanicolaou technique in cancer diagnosis, 1956: May, 596; 1957: Sept., 1160  
 value, 1957: July, 1092  
 Papaverine in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 463  
 Papilledema, disappearance in 8 patients on treatment for hypertension, subsequent course, 1957: Jan., 215-223  
 in blood diseases, 1956: July, 1210, 1212, 1215  
 Papillitis, renal, necrotizing, 1955: July, 936  
 Papillomatosis of palate, 1956: March, 311  
 Para-aminobenzoic acid, in collagen diseases, 1955: Jan., 138  
 in rheumatoid arthritis in children, 1955: March, 479  
 Para-aminohippurate clearance test of renal function, 1955: July, 950  
 Para-aminosalicylic acid, agranulocytosis due to, 1956: July, 1079  
 in meningitis, tuberculous, 1955: Sept., 1335, 1342  
 in tuberculosis, 1956: Sept., 1283  
 Paracentesis, abdominal, in liver disease with ascites, 1955: Sept., 1413  
 Paraldehyde in alcoholism, 1957: March, 391  
 Paralysis, infantile. See *Poliomyelitis*.  
 of larynx, 1956: Nov., 1732  
 Paranoid reactions, in cancer, 1956: May, 713  
 treatment, 1957: May, 826  
 Parasites, bacterial, as carcinogens, 1956: May, 639, 923  
 Parasitic infections, intestinal, 1955: Sept., 1538  
 chemotherapy, 1956: March, 527-539  
 of urinary tract, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1552  
 Parathormone, 1955: May, 885  
 Parathyroid glands, adenoma, historical note, 1957: July, 974  
 dysfunctions, 1955: July, 1153-1169  
 in calcium and phosphorus metabolism, 1955: May, 884  
 products, clinical use, 1955: July, 1220  
 Parathyroid intoxication, 1955: July, 1157  
 Parathyroid tetany, treatment, 1957: May, 732  
 Paresis, general, psychosis of, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1396  
 Paritol as anticoagulant, 1955: Jan., 227, 228  
 Parkinson's disease, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1401-1415  
 management of side reactions, 1956: Sept., 1411  
 newer preparations in, 1957: March, 315, 369-379  
 Paronychia, office surgery, 1955: Sept., 1524  
 Parsidol in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1405; 1957: March, 371 ff.  
 Pathilon in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505 ff.  
 Pathologist, and "full-time" system, 1957: July, 949  
 peripatetic education of, 1957: July, 935-952  
 Patients, observation of, a vanishing art, 1957: July, 925-933  
 poor-risk, with cancer, evaluation and preparation for major surgery, 1956: May, 657-662  
 Paveril in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 463  
 Pediatric emergencies, management, 1957: May, 871-882  
 Pediatrics, experiences in, during last 50 years, 1957: July, 1049-1060  
 Pediculosis pubis, 1955: Nov., 1744  
 Pellagra, 1956: Sept., 1482; 1957: July, 976  
 Pelvic veins, thrombosis, 1957: Jan., 34  
 Pelvis, female, pain arising in, 1957: Sept., 1298  
 Pemphigus, oral lesions, 1956: March, 310, Nov., 1738



- Penicillin, discontinuous therapy, 1957: March, 529  
 in dermatology, 1955: Sept., 1246  
 in endocarditis, bacterial, 1957: Jan., 189, 190, 193, 194, 195  
 in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1808  
 in rheumatic fever, prophylactic, 1955: March, 349, 356; 1957: Jan., 141, 143, 145  
 treatment, 1955: March, 349, 357  
 infections in which it is drug of choice, 1957: March, 530  
 long acting preparations, in infectious diseases, 1957: March, 521-538  
 oral preparations, 1957: March, 527  
 pharmacology, 1955: May, 901  
 phenoxymethyl, 1957: March, 527  
 procaine, 1957: March, 523 ff.  
 reactions, 1955: Jan., 111-124, May, 901  
 toxicity, 1957: March, 533  
 with probenecid, 1957: March, 525  
 Penicillin G, benzathine, 1957: March, 523 ff.  
 potassium, 1957: March, 528  
 Penicillin V, 1957: March, 527  
 Pentaerythritol tetranitrate in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 458  
 Pentapyrrolidinium in hypertension in aged, 1956: Jan., 199  
 Pentolinium tartrate in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1332  
 Pepsinogen, blood, determination, without intubation, 1956: March, 406  
 Peptic activity, gastric, test, without intubation, 1956: March, 404  
 Peptic ulcer. See also *Duodenum, ulcer* and *Stomach, ulcer*.  
 adrenal gland and, relationship, 1957: Nov., 1471-1480  
 anticholinergic drugs in, 1957: March, 495-520  
 complications, management, 1956: March, 360  
 corticosteroid therapy and, 1957: May, 741  
 diet schedules in, 1957: Nov., 1524-1528  
 etiology, emotional factors in, 1955: May, 786  
 hemorrhage from, 1956: March, 371-380; 1957: Sept., 1329  
 treatment, 1955: Sept., 1394; 1956: March, 361, 375; 1957: Sept., 1334  
 x-ray treatment, 1957: Nov., 1547  
 historical notes, 1957: July, 1020, 1025  
 in aged, 1956: Jan., 228  
 intractability, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1390  
 management, 1955: Sept., 1381-1399; 1956: March, 353-369; 1957: Nov., 1499-1515, 1517-1537  
 pain of, 1957: Sept., 1292  
 Peptic ulcer, panel on, 1957: Nov., 1539-1551  
 pathophysiology, 1955: Sept., 1382  
 perforated, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1396; 1956: March, 363  
 pyloric obstruction in, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1391; 1956: March, 362  
 recurrences, prevention, 1956: March, 359  
 reduction of gastric acidity in, 1955: May, 704  
 stress and, relationship, 1957: Nov., 1476  
 surgical treatment, panel discussion, 1957: Nov., 1544  
 Percussion in heart disease, 1957: Sept., 1215  
 Perforation, in gastrointestinal tract, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1319  
 of duodenal ulcer, treatment, 1957: Nov., 1509  
 Periarthritis, cardiac involvement, in children, 1957: Jan., 99  
 nodosa, 1955: Jan., 125-139  
 protean manifestations, 1955: March, 325-338  
 Periarthritis of shoulder, 1955: March, 569, 578  
 Pericarditis, acute, pain of, 1957: Sept., 1248  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 375  
 in children, 1955: March, 467  
 Perimetry, 1956: Nov., 1584  
 Perinephritic abscess, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1318  
 Periodontal disease, 1956: March, 297  
 Peristalsis, intestinal, 1955: May, 705  
 Peritoneal lavage, in acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1058  
 technique, 1955: July, 1058  
 Peritoneum, effusion, cytologic examination, 1957: Sept., 1162  
 Peritonitis, bile, postcholecystectomy, 1956: March, 490  
 pain of, 1957: Sept., 1297  
 roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1314  
 secondary to perforation of viscus incident to ACTH or cortisone therapy, 1955: Jan., 87  
 Peritrate in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 458  
 Perlèche in aged, 1956: Jan., 47  
 Pernicious anemia. See *Anemia, pernicious*.  
 Personality, total, influence in emotional disorders in aged, 1956: Jan., 14  
 Pertussis. See *Whooping cough*.  
 Petit mal seizures, 1957: May, 811, 813  
 pH changes in cancer, 1956: May, 619  
 Phantom limb, painful, lower extremity, lumbar sympathetic block in, 1955: Sept., 1513  
 upper extremity, stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1507

- Pharyngitis, streptococcal, ACTH or cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 92
- Pharynx, carcinoma, incidence and curability, 1956: May, 584
- Phenergan as antiemetic, 1957: March, 409 ff.
- Phenol, injections, for cancer pain, 1956: May, 696
- Phenolsulfonphthalein excretion, impaired, in diabetes, incidence, 1955: Nov., 1620
- test, serial, 1955: July, 951
- Phenylbutazone, agranulocytosis due to, 1956: July, 1079
- in degenerative arthritis, 1956: Jan., 77
- in gout, 1955: Jan., 309, March, 549, 551, May, 778
- in rheumatoid arthritis, in children, 1955: March, 481
- long-term, 1955: March, 405-412
- in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1955: March, 409, 523
- Phenylindandione, as anticoagulant, 1955: Jan., 227, 232, 233, 238
- Pheochromocytoma, 1955: July, 1101-1110
- diagnostic tests for, 1955: July, 1105
- historical note, 1957: July, 974
- hypertension in, 1955: July, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1145; 1957: Sept., 1418
- tests for, 1957: Jan., 208
- treatment, 1955: July, 1108; 1956: Sept., 1277
- Phobic states, meprobamate in, 1957: March, 330
- Phonocardiography, apparatus and methods, 1957: Jan., 235
- as clinical method of examination, 1957: Jan., 235-267
- in congenital heart disease, 1957: Jan., 256
- Phosphatase, acid, in diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1164
- alkaline, in diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1146
- test of liver function, 1956: March, 442
- serum, in cancer, 1956: May, 622
- Phosphate, calculi, 1955: Jan., 289
- retention, renal, 1955: May, 685
- Phosphohexose isomerase, serum, in cancer diagnosis, 1956: May, 624; 1957: Sept., 1165
- Phosphorus, acid-soluble, changes, in myocardial infarction, 1957: Jan., 8
- in chronic renal failure, 1955: July, 1038
- metabolism, 1955: May, 884, 887
- after hypophysectomy, 1956: May, 782
- radioactive, 1956: May, 804
- in leukemia, 1955: Jan., 210, 215; 1956: July, 1119, Sept., 1530
- in polycythemia vera, 1955: Jan., 220; 1956: July, 1054, Sept., 1529
- uses in medicine, 1956: Sept., 1528
- Phrenicectomy, historical notes, 1957: July, 1011
- Physical diagnosis, advances in, 1957: July, 954
- Physical examination, notes on, 1957: Sept., 1442
- periodic, in industry, 1956: Jan., 24
- Physician, education of, 1957: July, 897-908
- reduction in years required for, 1957: July, 1077
- maturation of, 1957: July, 897-908
- Physician-patient relationship in cancer, 1956: May, 718
- Physiotherapy, in bursitis of shoulder, 1955: Sept., 1487
- in cerebral, vascular accident, 1956: Sept., 1360
- in degenerative arthritis, 1956: Jan., 76
- in painful shoulder, 1955: March, 571
- in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1408
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 399
- in children, 1955: March, 476
- in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1955: March, 521
- Pigment, metabolism, 1957: Sept., 1345
- Pilonidal cyst, surgical treatment in office, 1955: Sept., 1548
- Pinguecula, 1956: Nov., 1620
- Pink-eye, 1956: Nov., 1617
- Pinworms, piperazine in, 1957: March, 575-585
- treatment, 1955: Sept., 1538; 1956: March, 533
- Piperazine in pinworm and roundworm infections, 1956: March, 533, 534; 1957: March, 575-585
- side reactions and toxicity, 1957: March, 578
- Piperoxan. See Benodaine.
- Piptal in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 504 ff.
- Pirquet test, history of, 1957: July, 1052
- Pitocin, for elective induction of labor, 1955: Nov., 1813
- in prolonged labor, 1955: Nov., 1807
- uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1211
- Pitressin, uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1211
- Pituitary gland, disorders, hypertension in, 1955: July, 1143
- in aged, endocrine therapy, 1956: Jan., 136
- in carbohydrate metabolism, 1955: May, 837
- pars distalis, dysfunctions, 1955: July, 1171-1180
- products, clinical uses, 1955: July, 1109
- removal. See Hypophysectomy.
- Pituitary-thyroid axis, physiology of, 1955: Jan., 55, May, 805
- Pityriasis rosea, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1263
- Placebos in functional gastrointestinal disorders, 1956: March, 339

- Placenta, expression of, early, 1957: July, 1088  
separation, premature, management, 1957: May, 858
- Placenta previa, central, hemorrhage in, management, 1957: May, 858  
management, 1957: May, 862
- Placidyl as hypnotic, 1957: March, 363
- Plantar warts, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1281
- Plasma, changes in, in acute inflammation, 1957: May, 685-692  
coagulation factors, deficiencies, 1956: July, 1176, 1179  
treatment, 1956: July, 1182  
iron clearance rate,  $Fe^{59}$  in measurement, 1956: July, 995  
proteins. See *Proteins*.  
volume, measurement, radiochromium in, 1956: July, 1026, Sept., 1535
- Plasmacytosis, nonmyelomatous, bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1239
- Platelets, count, 1956: July, 978  
deficiencies, acute episodes in, treatment, 1957: May, 749  
in hemostasis, 1956: July, 1174  
transfusion, in thrombocytopenic purpura, 1956: July, 1181, 1189
- Pleura, diseases, chest pain in, 1957: Sept., 1250  
effusion, cytologic examination, 1957: Sept., 1162  
lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 731
- Pleuritis in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 375
- Plummer-Vinson syndrome, functional, 1956: March, 331  
oral lesions, 1956: March, 308
- Pneumoconiosis in aged, diagnosis, 1956: Jan., 83
- Pneumectomy for carcinoma of lung, introduction of, 1957: July, 1069
- Pneumonia, historical notes, 1957: July, 1013  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 89-96  
resolution, delayed, 1956: Sept., 1291-1303  
treatment, advances in, 1957: July, 981
- Pneumoperitoneum, experiences with, 1957: July, 1010
- Pneumothorax, artificial, historical notes, 1957: July, 1006  
spontaneous, historical notes, 1957: July, 1015
- Poisonings, common, and their management, 1956: Sept., 1489-1501; 1957: May, 841-855  
drug, coma due to, emergency treatment, 1957: May, 831-840  
metallic, psychosis in, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1395
- Poker spine, 1955: March, 509
- Poliomyelitis, bulbospinal, acute stages, treatment, 1955: Jan., 95-109  
tonsillectomy in relation to, 1956: Nov., 1761-1770
- Pollenosis, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Nov., 1717, 1719
- Polyarteritis, cardiac involvement, in children, 1957: Jan., 99
- Polycythemia, 1955: May, 673  
caused by defects in cardiopulmonary system, 1956: July, 1062  
high-altitude, 1956: July, 1061  
ocular fundus in, 1956: July, 1210  
secondary, 1956: July, 1051-1076  
management, 1956: July, 1075  
vera, 1956: July, 1045-1060  
bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1237  
management, 1955: Jan., 208-222; 1956: July, 1053  
radiophosphorus in, 1956: Sept., 1529  
symptoms and physical signs, 1956: July, 1050
- Polyethylenimines in cancer, evaluation, 1956: May, 845
- Polymenorrhea, 1955: Nov., 1713
- Polymyxin, in dermatology, 1955: Sept., 1246  
in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1811  
reactions, 1955: Jan., 111-124
- Polyneuritis, associated with infection and alcohol, 1955: Jan., 4  
in infectious mononucleosis, 1955: Jan., 3  
in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1159
- Polyps, gastric, 1956: March, 383  
of rectum in aged, 1956: Jan., 230
- Polysaccharides in serum in cancer, 1956: May, 613
- Pompholyx, of hands, 1955: Sept., 1319  
of nails, 1955: Sept., 1326
- Population, aging, problems of, 1956: Jan., 3-10
- Porphobilinogen, 1955: Jan., 13  
test for, 1955: Jan., 29
- Porphyriopathies, major, clinical aspects, 1955: Jan., 11-30
- Porphyrins, pigments, chemistry of, 1955: Jan., 12  
tests for, 1955: Jan., 29
- Positron emitters, 1956: Sept., 1537
- Postcholecystectomy syndrome, 1956: March, 332, 485-497
- Postmenopausal bleeding, 1955: Nov., 1733-1739
- Postnatal care, 1955: Nov., 1770
- Postpartum hemorrhage, 1955: July, 1177  
management, 1957: May, 867
- Postphlebotic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1301  
treatment, 1955: Sept., 1308
- Posttraumatic syndrome, lower extremity, lumbar sympathetic block in, 1955: Sept., 1513  
upper extremity, stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1507
- Posture, correction, in degenerative arthritis, 1956: Jan., 74
- Potassium, body, distribution, 1955: May, 630

- Potassium, body, measurement, 1955: May, 629  
 deficiency, in diabetic acidosis, 1955: Nov., 1589, 1598  
 treatment, 1955: May, 640  
 with corticosteroid therapy, 1957: May, 744  
 in cardiac arrhythmias, 1956: Jan., 173  
 in gastrointestinal fluids, 1955: May, 714  
 in hypertension in aged, 1956: Jan., 197  
 in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia with block, 1955: Sept., 1372  
 in renal failure, 1955: July, 1037, 1050  
 radioactive, in clinical diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1189  
 Potassium arsenite in leukemia, chronic, 1956: July, 1119  
 Prantal in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505 ff.  
 Precipitates, keratitic, 1956: Nov., 1681  
 Prednisolone, as antipruritic, 1957: March, 567  
 in angioneurotic edema, 1957: May, 710  
 in degenerative arthritis, 1956: Jan., 78  
 in drug or serum allergy, 1957: May, 710  
 in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1598  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1957: March, 553-564  
 in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 706  
 side and toxic effects, 1957: May, 740  
 Prednisone, in asthma, 1956: Sept., 1310  
 in collagen diseases, 1957: May, 736  
 in degenerative arthritis, 1956: Jan., 78  
 in drug or serum allergy, 1957: May, 710  
 in lymphomas and leukemia, 1956: Jan., 140, May, 748, July, 1113  
 in pulmonary emphysema, 1956: Jan., 106  
 in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1598  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1957: March, 553-564  
 in aged, 1956: Jan., 138  
 in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 706  
 in uveitis, 1956: Nov., 1685  
 side and toxic effects, 1957: May, 740  
 Preeclampsia, management, 1957: May, 864  
 Preeclampsia-eclampsia, 1955: Nov., 1762  
 course, recognition and prevention, 1955: Nov., 1781-1788  
 Pre-excitation syndrome, electrocardiographic signs, 1957: Jan., 275  
 Pregnancy, abdominal, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1323  
 acute abdomen in, 1957: May, 869  
 anemia in, 1955: Nov., 1758  
 cancer and, 1956: May, 639  
 of cervix in, 1955: Nov., 1762  
 Pregnancy, care during, 1955: Nov., 1757-1771  
 diabetes and, 1955: Nov., 1768; 1956: Nov., 1647; 1957: May, 868  
 retinopathy of, 1955: Nov., 1675; 1956: Nov., 1647  
 emergencies of, and their management, 1957: May, 857-869  
 heart disease and, 1955: Nov., 1767; 1957: May, 868  
 hemorrhage in, late, 1955: Nov., 1760  
 management, 1957: May, 858  
 hepatitis in, viral, relation to hepatitis in newborn, 1956: March, 419  
 hyperthyroidism in, 1955: Jan., 63, Nov., 1766  
 infections in, management, 1957: May, 858  
 infectious hepatitis in, 1956: Sept., 1465  
 mental hygiene in, 1955: Nov., 1759  
 Rh incompatibility in, 1955: Nov., 1760; 1956: July, 1033, 1035  
 syphilis in, 1955: Nov., 1769  
 toxemia of, 1957: Sept., 1426  
 early, 1955: Nov., 1762  
 plasma and urinary proteins in, 1955: July, 1021  
 recognition, 1955: Nov., 1771-1778  
 management, 1957: May, 863  
 tuberculosis in, 1955: Nov., 1768  
 vomiting of, treatment, 1957: March, 418  
 Pregneninolone, clinical use, 1957: March, 589  
 Premarin in dysmenorrhea, 1955: July, 1196  
 Premarital examination, 1955: Nov., 1773-1779  
 Premature beats, mechanism, 1955: May, 647  
 Prematurity, problem of, advances in, 1957: July, 1055  
 Premenstrual tension, progestogens in, 1955: July, 1224; 1957: March, 599  
 Prenatal care, 1955: Nov., 1757-1771  
 in reduction of maternal mortality, 1957: July, 1082  
 Preventive medicine, experiences in, 1957: July, 909-923  
 training of physicians, 1957: July, 922  
 Prince rule, 1956: Nov., 1581  
 Priscoline in arterial occlusion, acute, 1957: May, 634, 635  
 Pro-Banthine in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 504 ff.  
 Probenecid, in gout, 1955: Jan., 313, March, 551, 552, May, 780  
 penicillin with, 1957: March, 525  
 Procaine, intravenous, for cancer pain, 1956: May, 700  
 therapeutic uses, 1955: Sept., 1503-1520  
 Procaine amide, in cardiac arrhythmias, 1955: Sept., 1372, 1375; 1956: Jan., 171

- Proctology, office, 1955: Sept., 1531-1550  
 Proctoscopy, 1955: Sept., 1532  
   in examination of well patients, 1957: Sept., 1443  
 Proctosigmoidoscopy, routine, in diagnosis of rectocolic cancer, 1956: May, 598  
 Progestational preparations, newer, use in clinical practice, 1957: March, 587-603  
 Progesterone, and related substances, pharmacology, 1957: March, 588  
   in amenorrhea, 1955: July, 1190  
   in dysfunctional uterine bleeding, 1955: July, 1192  
   in dysmenorrhea, 1955: July, 1194  
   in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1719  
   uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1222, 1223, 1224  
 Prolactin in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1721  
 Prolapse of rectum, linear cauterization for, 1955: Sept., 1547  
   treatment, conservative, 1955: Sept., 1539  
 Promazine in alcoholism, 1957: March, 385  
 Promizole in meningitis, tuberculous, 1955: Sept., 1335  
 Pronestyl in tachycardias, 1957: May, 624  
 Propylthiouracil, in hyperthyroidism, 1955: Jan., 57  
 Prostate, biopsy, 1957: Sept., 1157  
   carcinoma, 1956: Jan., 252  
   adrenalectomy in, 1956: Jan., 139  
   advanced, endocrine therapy, 1955: July, 1181-1188, 1222; 1956: Jan., 142, 253  
   detection and early diagnosis, 1956: May, 608  
   incidence and curability, 1956: May, 588  
   radical surgery, 1956: Jan., 252  
   radiogold in, 1956: Sept., 1531  
   survival, long-term, 1956: May, 682  
   diseases, in aged, 1956: Jan., 249-255  
   hyperplasia, 1956: Jan., 250  
   hypertrophy, obstruction due to, 1957: Sept., 1382  
   lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 737  
   Prostatitis, 1956: Jan., 250  
 Protamide in neuritis, 1957: March, 356  
 Protein(s), contractile, changes, in myocardial infarction, 1957: Jan., 10  
 C-reactive, in rheumatic fever, 1955: March, 355, May, 769  
   in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: May, 771  
   metabolism, 1955: May, 863-879  
   in liver disease, 1955: May, 719-734  
   plasma, and urinary, in kidney diseases, 1955: July, 1015-1026  
   determinations, 1955: May, 872  
   in cancer, 1956: May, 612  
   Protein(s), plasma, sites of formation, 1955: May, 871  
   restriction in hepatic coma, 1955: Sept., 1418  
   serum, abnormalities in various diseases, 1955: May, 875  
   in cancer, 1956: May, 612  
   in multiple myeloma, 1956: May, 614  
 Proteinuria, detection, 1955: July, 955  
   in glomerulonephritis, 1955: July, 980, 985  
   in hypertensive renal disease, 1955: July, 1033  
   physiology, 1955: May, 686  
 Prothrombin, complex, 1956: July, 1176, 1179  
   deficiency, 1957: May, 754  
   depressants, 1955: Jan., 227, 229  
   test, of liver function, 1955: May, 723; 1956: March, 441  
 Protoveratrine, in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1330  
   in hypertensive encephalopathy, 1956: Jan., 201  
 Protozoal infections, intestinal, 1956: March, 527  
 Pruritus, anal, office treatment, 1955: Sept., 1533  
   surgical, 1955: Sept., 1543  
   in atopic dermatitis in infants, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1293  
   in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1141  
   newer topical agents in, 1957: March, 565-573  
   radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1280  
   senile, 1956: Jan., 38  
   hormone therapy, 1956: Jan., 141  
   vulvae, 1955: Nov., 1744  
   in aged, 1956: Jan., 38  
 Pseudo-Addison's disease, 1955: Jan., 21  
 Pseudothrombophilia, 1956: July, 1175, 1178, 1180  
 Pseudohermaphroditism, female, 1955: July, 1089, 1094  
 Pseudohypoparathyroidism, 1955: May, 893  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, urinary tract infections due to, 1956: Sept., 1551  
 Pseudotruncus communis, cyanosis in, 1957: Jan., 114  
 Psoriasis, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 372  
   of hands, 1955: Sept., 1321  
   of nails, 1955: Sept., 1328  
   of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1748  
   radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1279  
   treatment, 1955: Sept., 1261  
 Psychiatric considerations, in cardiac surgery, 1957: Jan., 155-169  
   in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 447-458  
 Psychiatric disorders, chlorpromazine in, 1957: March, 295-306  
   meprobamate in, 1957: March, 327-337  
   reserpine in, 1957: March, 307-326



- Psychiatric emergencies, recognition and management, 1957: May, 817-829
- Psychiatry, contributions to theory and practice of medicine over last four decades, 1957: July, 1123-1137
- war, 1957: July, 1134
- Psychoanalysis, contributions to general medicine, 1957: July, 1127
- Psychogenic rheumatism, 1955: March, 601-612
- Psychologic aspects of cardiac surgery, 1957: Jan., 155-169
- Psychologic impact of cancer and its therapy, 1956: May, 705-720
- Psychomotor seizures, 1957: May, 811, 812
- Psychoneuroses. See *Neuroses*.
- Psychoses, alcoholic, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1391, 1395
- chlorpromazine in, 1957: March, 298, 303
- drug therapy, 1956: Sept., 1385-1399
- functional, drug therapy, 1956: Sept., 1387
- in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1063
- induction, by corticosteroid therapy, 1957: May, 742
- involutional, drug therapy, 1956: Sept., 1390
- manic-depressive, drug therapy, 1956: Sept., 1388; 1957: March, 298, 304, 312
- meprobamate in, 1957: March, 332
- Meratran in, 1957: March, 343
- mild, failure to recognize, 1957: July, 926
- neurosis and, differentiation, 1957: Sept., 1433
- organic, drug therapy, 1956: Sept., 1391; 1957: March, 312, 318
- reserpine in, 1957: March, 308, 316
- senile and arteriosclerotic, progress in, 1957: July, 1131
- toxic, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1393
- Psychosomatic conditions, meprobamate in, 1957: March, 333
- Psychotherapy, contributions to general medicine, 1957: July, 1128
- in depressions and suicidal states, 1957: May, 823
- in gastrointestinal disturbances, functional, 1956: March, 337
- in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1337
- in menopause, 1955: Nov., 1728
- in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1718
- in obesity, 1955: Nov., 1707
- in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1408
- in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1389; 1956: March, 364
- in rheumatoid arthritis in children, 1955: March, 477
- Pteroylglutamic acid. See *Folic acid*.
- Pterygium, 1956: Nov., 1620
- Ptosis of eyelid, acquired, 1956: Nov., 1705
- congenital, 1956: Nov., 1689
- with blepharophymosis and epicanthus, 1956: Nov., 1691
- Ptyalin, 1956: March, 296
- Ptyalism, 1956: March, 300
- Pubarche, premature, 1955: July, 1093
- Puerperal infection, 1955: Nov., 1771
- winning battle against, 1957: July, 1085
- Pulmonary. See also *Lung*.
- artery, acquired weakness, 1957: Jan., 129
- enlargement, 1957: Jan., 119-132
- embolism, anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1340
- infarction, 1957: Jan., 34
- treatment, 1957: Jan., 37
- insufficiency, 1957: Jan., 121
- stenosis, cyanosis in, 1957: Jan., 114
- enlargement of pulmonary artery in, 1957: Jan., 126
- sounds and murmurs in, 1957: Jan., 83, 85, 109, 257
- tuberculosis. See *Tuberculosis*.
- Pulse, study, in heart disease, 1957: Sept., 1215
- Pulsus alternans, 1956: Jan., 170
- Punch biopsy. See under *Biopsy*.
- Pupils, examination, 1956: Nov., 1590
- reactions, abnormal, 1956: Nov., 1591
- Purine(s), clinical effects, in malignant disease, 1956: May, 935-949
- Purinethol in malignant disease, 1956: May, 937
- Purpura, anaphylactoid, rheumatoid arthritis in children and, 1955: March, 471
- Henoch-Schönlein, 1956: July, 1178, 1181
- in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1142
- management, in children, 1956: July, 1197-1202
- nonthrombocytopenic, 1957: May, 752
- senile, 1956: Jan., 38
- thrombocytopenic, 1956: July, 1176, 1178
- acute episodes in, treatment, 1957: May, 749
- bone marrow findings in, 1956: July, 1240
- changes in ocular fundus in, 1956: July, 1212
- due to drugs, 1956: July, 1085
- idiopathic, in adults, 1956: July, 1187-1196
- thrombotic, in children, diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 100
- Pyelography in hypertensive disease, use and abuse, 1957: Jan., 206
- Pyelonephritis, acute, pathogenesis, 1955: May, 696
- correlation of clinical and pathologic observations in antibiotic era, 1955: Jan., 297-305

- Pyelonephritis, diagnosis and treatment, 1955: July, 957-963  
hypertension in, 1957: Sept., 1413  
pathology, 1955: July, 932  
urinary suppression in, 1957: Sept., 1383
- Pylorus, obstruction, in peptic ulcer, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1391; 1956: March, 362; 1957: Nov., 1510
- Pyoderma of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1741
- Pyrazinamide in tuberculosis, 1956: Sept., 1284
- Pyrimethamine. See *Daraprim*.
- Pyuria, 1955: Jan., 297
- QUINIDINE, in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 465  
in cardiac arrhythmias, 1955: Sept., 1372, 1373; 1956: Jan., 171  
thrombocytopenic purpura due to, 1956: July, 1086
- Quotane as antipruritic, 1957: March, 566
- RABELLON in parkinsonism, 1956: Sept., 1404
- Rackemann, Francis M., biography, 1957: July, 1041
- Radial nerve, paralysis, with diabetes mellitus, 1955: Jan., 8
- Radiations, carcinogenesis, 1956: May, 647-654  
physical characteristics, 1956: May, 789  
protection of physician and patient, 1956: May, 651
- Radiculitis, cervical, syndrome of, diagnosis and treatment, 1955: Sept., 1464
- Radioisotopes. See also under *Chromium, Cobalt, Gold, Iodine, Iron and Phosphorus, Potassium, Sodium, Sulfate, Thyroxine*.  
carcinogenic properties, 1956: May, 652  
in carcinoma of prostate, 1956: Jan., 254, Sept., 1531  
in medical diagnosis, 1957: July, 983, Sept., 1181-1192  
protection of physician and patient, 1956: May, 653  
use in medicine, 1956: May, 801, Sept., 1515-1543
- Radiotherapy of cancer, comparative therapeutic activity and indications for various types, 1956: May, 787-806  
for hypercalcemia, 1956: May, 880  
principles and techniques, 1956: May, 807-820
- Radium, in cancer, palliative, principles and techniques, 1956: May, 807-820  
in menstrual disorders, 1956: Nov., 1723  
in skin diseases, 1955: Sept., 1267, 1269  
Rash in rheumatoid arthritis in children, 1955: March, 466
- Rauwolfia serpentina. See *Reserpine*.
- Reading chart, Jaeger, 1956: Nov., 1579
- Rectum, carcinoma, detection and early diagnosis, 1956: May, 598  
incidence and curability, 1956: May, 586  
diseases, office treatment, 1955: Sept., 1531-1550  
polyps, in aged, 1956: Jan., 230  
wounds, 1957: May, 792
- Rectus sheath, hematoma, pain of, 1957: Sept., 1299
- Regitine, in anaphylactic shock, 1957: May, 713  
in diagnosis of pheochromocytoma, 1955: July, 1107
- Rehabilitation in cerebrovascular accidents, 1956: Jan., 219
- Reiter's syndrome, diagnosis and treatment, 1955: March, 587-599
- Renal. See *Kidney*.
- Reserpine, in alcoholism, 1957: March, 386  
in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 465  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 180  
in arteriosclerotic and senile psychosis, 1956: Sept., 1397  
in central nervous system disease with psychosis, 1956: Sept., 1396  
in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1335; 1957: March, 475, 483  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 198  
in parkinsonism, 1956: Sept., 1406; 1957: March, 371 ff.  
in psychiatric and neurologic disorders, 1957: March, 307-326  
in schizophrenia, 1956: Sept., 1387  
in toxic psychosis, 1956: Sept., 1394  
in traumatic delirium, 1956: Sept., 1394  
pharmacology, 1957: March, 322  
side effects, 1956: Sept., 1386; 1957: March, 318
- Resins, exchange, in acute renal failure, 1955: July, 1051  
in congestive heart failure, 1957: Jan., 62  
in determining gastric acidity, 1956: March, 407  
in liver disease, 1955: Sept., 1414
- Resonance generator, 1956: May, 794
- Respiration, artificial, in asphyxia neonatorum, 1957: May, 877
- Respirator, in poliomyelitis, 1955: Jan., 100  
in pulmonary emphysema, 1956: Jan., 109
- Respiratory depression, drug-induced, nalorphine in, 1957: March, 400  
in newborn, nalorphine in, 1957: March, 401
- Respiratory failure, treatment, 1957: May, 652
- Respiratory gas exchange, 1955: Jan., 144
- Respiratory tract diseases, in cancer patient, major surgery and, 1956: May, 667

- Respiratory tract, emergencies, 1957: May, **647-656**  
 lesions, producing cough, dyspnea and stridor, 1957: Sept., **1255-1266**
- Rest, in arthritis, degenerative, 1956: Jan., 75  
 rheumatoid, 1955: March, 395  
 in children, 1955: March, 476  
 in duodenal ulcer, 1957: Nov., 1501  
 in heart failure, congestive, 1957: Jan., 60  
 in hepatitis, viral, 1956: Sept., 1454  
 in liver disease, 1955: Sept., 1404  
 in peptic ulcer, 1956: March, 358  
 in spondylitis, rheumatoid, 1955: March, 521  
 in tuberculosis, 1956: Sept., 1286
- Restlessness in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1063
- Reticulocytes, count, 1956: July, 979
- Reticuloendothelial system, involvement, in connective tissue diseases, 1955: March, 334
- Reticuloendotheliosis, leukemic, 1956: July, 1145, 1147  
 bone marrow findings, 1956: July, 1235
- Reticulosis, lipomelanotic, in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1142
- Retina, arteriolar signs, in hypertension, 1956: Nov., 1626  
 changes, in blood diseases, 1956: July, **1209-1216**  
 detachment, surgery of, 1956: Nov., 1710
- Retinitis proliferans, 1955: Nov., 1696
- Retinopathy, arteriosclerotic, nonhypertensive, 1956: Nov., 1636  
 diabetic, 1955: Nov., **1671-1683**; 1956: Nov., 1643  
 in childhood, 1955: Nov., 1675  
 in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1675  
 incidence, 1955: Nov., 1612  
 pathogenesis, 1956: Nov., 1648  
 treatment, 1955: Nov., 1678; 1956: Nov., 1649  
 hypertensive, 1956: Nov., 1633  
 in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, 1955: July, 1006
- Retirement of employees in industry, 1956: Jan., 30
- Rh incompatibility in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1760; 1956: July, 1033, 1035
- Rh problem, laboratory diagnosis in, 1956: July, 1035  
 obstetric management, 1956: July, 1033
- Rhabdomyosarcoma of arm, survival, long-term, 1956: May, 684
- Rheumatic diseases, basic sciences in relation to, 1955: May, **765-782**  
 symposium on, 1955: March, **323-612**
- Rheumatic fever, diagnosis, 1955: March, 348, **353-363**, May, 766; 1957: Jan., 133
- Rheumatic fever, epidemiology, 1955: March, 346  
 etiology, streptococcal, 1955: March, **339-351**  
 heredity in, 1955: March, 500  
 historical notes, 1957: July, 1029  
 pathogenesis, 1955: March, 340  
 prevention, 1955: March, 348, 355, May, 909; 1957: Jan., **133-148**  
 protean manifestations, 1955: March, **325-338**  
 rheumatoid arthritis and, differentiation, 1955: March, 469, 470  
 treatment, 1955: March, 348, **353-363**
- Rheumatic heart disease. See under *Heart disease*.
- Rheumatism, psychogenic, 1955: March, **601-612**
- Rheumatoid arthritis and spondylitis. See under the nouns.
- Rheumatology, evolution of, 1957: July, **1029-1038**
- Rhinitis, occupational, allergens causing, 1956: Jan., 118  
 vasomotor, 1956: Nov., 1722  
 treatment, 1955: Sept., **1439-1452**
- Rhizotomy, for cancer pain, 1956: Jan., 60
- Rice diet in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1327
- Rickets, 1956: Sept., 1483; 1957: July, 977  
 renal, 1955: July, 1160
- Ringworm, of beard, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1258, 1280  
 of body, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1257  
 of nails, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1258  
 of scalp, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1258, 1280
- Ritalin, clinical indications, 1957: March, 346  
 in parkinsonism, 1957: March, 371 ff.  
 pharmacology, 1957: March, 346  
 side reactions, 1957: March, 348
- Robinson-Kepler-Power water test for Addison's disease, 1955: July, 1118
- Rockefeller Institute, historical notes, 1957: July, 939
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever, cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 91
- Roentgen diagnosis, advances in, 1957: July, 954  
 of cervical disk syndromes, 1955: Sept., 1476  
 of esophageal ulcer, 1956: March, 322  
 of gastritis, 1956: March, 347  
 of heart disease, congenital, 1957: Jan., 101  
 of lumbar disk syndrome, 1955: Sept., 1476  
 of pancreatitis, acute, 1957: Nov., 1662  
 chronic relapsing, 1957: Nov., 1663  
 of rheumatoid spondylitis, 1955: March, 516

- Roentgen epilation, 1955: Sept., 1276  
 Roentgen evaluation of treatment in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 439-445  
 Roentgen examination, in craniocerebral injuries, 1956: Sept., 1371  
   in spinal injuries, 1956: Sept., 1376  
 Roentgen findings, in acute diseases of abdomen, 1957: Sept., 1303-1326  
   in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1565-1574  
 Roentgen rays, carcinogenic effects, 1956: May, 647-654  
   diagnostic use, cautions, 1957: Sept., 1443  
   effect on skin and hair, 1955: Sept., 1270  
   physical characteristics, 1956: May, 789  
   types and sources, 1956: May, 792  
 Roentgen studies, of gastrointestinal motility, 1955: May, 706  
   of pancreas, 1956: March, 414  
 Roentgen treatment of cancer, palliative, 1956: Jan., 55  
   principles and techniques, 1956: May, 807-820  
   of dermatitis of hands, 1955: Sept., 1325  
   of diabetic retinopathy, 1955: Nov., 1681  
   of leukemia, 1955: Jan., 209, 215; 1956: May, 755, July, 1118  
   of lymphomas, malignant, 1956: July, 1135  
   of menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1723  
   of myelocytic myeloma, 1955: Jan., 223  
   of peptic ulcer, bleeding, 1957: Nov., 1547  
   of polycythemia vera, 1955: Jan., 219  
   of skin diseases, 1955: Sept., 1267-1284  
   of spondylitis, rheumatoid, 1955: March, 522  
 Rosacea, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1280  
 Rose bengal, radioiodine, in clinical diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1186  
 Rotation test in vertigo, 1956: Nov., 1792  
 Rotator cuff of shoulder, tears, 1956: Sept., 1434  
 Roundworms, piperazine in, 1957: March, 575-585  
 Rovenstine, Emery A., biography, 1957: July, 1073  
 Rubella. See *Measles*.  
 Rupture, of liver, 1957: May, 791  
   of pancreas, 1957: May, 790  
   of pregnant uterus, 1957: May, 865  
   of spleen, 1957: May, 790  
 Rutin in diabetic retinopathy, 1955: Nov., 1679  
 Rutzen bag, 1957: Nov., 1668  
 Rye flour, omission, in sprue diet, 1957: 1585  
 SALICYLATES, in gout, 1955: Jan., 309, May, 778  
   in rheumatic fever, effect on carditis, 1955: March, 361  
   in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 401  
   in children, 1955: March, 478  
   in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1955: March, 523  
   poisoning, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1499; 1957: May, 849  
 Salivary glands, diseases and tumors, 1956: March, 314  
 Salivation, abnormalities, 1956: March, 299  
   physiology, 1956: March, 295  
 Salk's vaccine in prevention of polio, 1956: Nov., 1769  
 Salt, depletion syndrome, 1955: May, 638, 639  
   in congestive heart failure, 1957: Jan., 67-74  
   restriction in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1327  
   in liver disease, 1955: Sept., 1411  
   test, for preeclampsia, 1955: Nov., 1787  
   withdrawal test of adrenal function, 1955: May, 819  
 Salyrgan in heart failure, congestive, 1957: March, 435 ff.  
 Sarcoid, Boeck's, hypercalcemia in, 1955: May, 895  
 Sarcoma, of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1754  
   osteogenic, survival, long-term, 1956: May, 683  
   radiotherapy, 1956: May, 819  
   reticulum cell, neurologic manifestations, 1956: July, 1151-1161  
 Scabies, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1258  
 Scalenus anticus syndrome, 1955: March, 582  
   diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1253  
   nerve blocks in, 1955: Sept., 1517  
 Scalenus muscle spasm, 1957: Sept., 1270  
 Scalp, ringworm, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1258  
   radiation, 1955: Sept., 1280  
   seborrhea of, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1251  
 Scarlet fever, historical notes, 1957: July, 965  
 Schick, Béla, biography, 1957: July, 1051  
 Schick test in diphtheria, discovery, 1957: July, 1050  
 Schirmer test, 1956: Nov., 1668  
 Schizophrenia, chlorpromazine in, 1957: March, 298, 303  
   drug therapy, 1956: Sept., 1387  
   meprobamate in, 1957: March, 332  
   progress in, 1957: July, 1132  
   reserpine in, 1957: March, 308, 316  
 Schizophrenic reactions, treatment, 1957: May, 826  
 Schultz-Dale reaction, 1955: May, 657  
 Sciatica, herniated disk and, 1955: Sept., 1472

- Sciatica, in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1955: March, 511  
 medical management, 1956: Sept., 1441-1449
- Scleroderma, 1955: Jan., 125-139  
 cardiac involvement, in children, 1957: Jan., 99  
 protean manifestations, 1955: March, 325-338
- Scleromalacia perforans in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 374
- Scoliosis, diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1274
- Scopolamine in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1403; 1957: March, 371 ff.  
 in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505
- Scurvy, 1956: Sept., 1482; 1957: July, 977
- Seasickness, treatment, 1957: March, 420
- Sebum output, emotional factors, 1955: May, 792
- Secretin, 1956: March, 285  
 test, in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1557
- Secretions, gastrointestinal, 1956: March, 281  
 nasal and sinus, cytologic examination, 1956: Nov., 1718
- Sedatives, in cancer, 1956: May, 699  
 in duodenal ulcer, 1957: Nov., 1502  
 in gastrointestinal disturbances, functional, 1956: March, 338  
 in liver disease, chronic, 1955: Sept., 1411  
 in peptic ulcer, 1956: March, 357
- Sedormid, thrombocytopenic purpura due to, 1956: July, 1086
- Seminiferous tubule failure, 1955: July, 1204, 1205
- Sengstaken tube, use, in liver disease with hemorrhage, 1955: Sept., 1415
- Senility, psychoses of, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1397  
 sex hormone therapy, 1956: Jan., 142
- Sensory block for intractable cancer pain, 1956: Jan., 59
- Septal defects, enlargement of pulmonary artery in, 1957: Jan., 125  
 sounds and murmurs in, 1957: Jan., 85, 108, 109, 257
- Sernyl. See *Azaserine*.
- Serology in pediatrics, advances in, 1957: July, 1050
- Serpasil. See *Reserpine*.
- Serum, albumin, amylase, enzymes, iron, proteins, transaminase, etc. See under *Albumin*, etc.
- Serum disease, defined, 1955: May, 753  
 treatment, 1957: May, 708
- Sex determination by smears and biopsy, 1957: Sept., 1162
- Sex hormone, therapy in aged, 1956: Jan., 140
- Sheehan's syndrome, 1955: July, 1175
- Shock, anaphylactic, treatment, 1957: May, 711  
 burn, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1504
- Shock, diagnosis and management, 1957: May, 669-683  
 in poliomyelitis, treatment, 1955: Jan., 105  
 organs, 1955: May, 757  
 pathophysiology, 1957: May, 669  
 surgical, with corticosteroid therapy, 1957: May, 740  
 therapies, in psychoses, comment on, 1957: July, 1133
- Shoes, corrective devices, 1956: Sept., 1418  
 proper fitting of, 1956: Sept., 1418
- Shoulder, bursitis, exercises for, 1955: Sept., 1487  
 "frozen," 1956: Sept., 1434  
 painful, causes and treatment, 1955: March, 563-585; 1956: Sept., 1432  
 syndromes, neurovascular, 1955: March, 582
- Shoulder-hand syndrome, 1955: March, 569, 579, 582  
 stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1507
- Sialadenitis, 1956: March, 314
- Sialolithiasis, 1956: March, 314
- Sight, testing, 1956: Nov., 1575
- Sigmoidoscopy, 1955: Sept., 1532
- Simmonds' disease, 1955: July, 1202  
 endocrine therapy, 1955: July, 1227
- Sinus arrest, 1956: Jan., 161
- Sinuses, nasal, allergy of, 1956: Nov., 1717-1724  
 irrigation of, 1955: Sept., 1455  
 transillumination of, 1955: Sept., 1455
- Sinusitis, chronic, diagnostic procedures, 1955: Sept., 1454  
 treatment, 1955: Sept., 1453-1462
- SKF 4648, 1957: March, 423
- Skin, after hypophysectomy, 1956: May, 782  
 aging, 1956: Jan., 33-49  
 care of, 1956: Jan., 37  
 atrophy, 1956: Jan., 38  
 biopsy, 1957: Sept., 1154  
 carcinoma, detection and early diagnosis, 1956: May, 607  
 incidence and curability, 1956: May, 589  
 colloid degeneration, 1956: Jan., 45  
 diseases, radiation therapy in, 1955: Sept., 1267-1284  
 treatment, 1955: Sept., 1245-1265  
 effect of x-rays on, 1955: Sept., 1270  
 grafting, in burns, 1956: Sept., 1509  
 horns, 1956: Jan., 41  
 infections, emotional factors, 1955: May, 792  
 lesions, superficial radiophosphorus in, 1956: Sept., 1531
- Lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 729  
 manifestations, of connective tissue diseases, 1955: March, 330  
 of lymphoma including leukemia, 1956: July, 1139-1149



- Skin, manifestations, of Reiter's syndrome, 1955: March, 591  
 of rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 372  
 in children, 1955: March, 466  
 of uremia, treatment, 1955: July, 1065  
 reactions to threats, 1955: May, 788  
 tags, 1956: Jan., 45  
 tests, in allergy, 1955: May, 761  
 history of, 1957: July, 1040  
 nasal, 1956: Nov., 1719  
 in atopic dermatitis in infants, 1955: Sept., 1288  
 tumors, malignant, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1281  
 Skoplate in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 504 ff.  
 Smegma as carcinogen, 1956: May, 637  
 Smillie, Wilson G., biography, 1957: July, 911  
 Snellen chart, 1956: Nov., 1576  
 Sociological problems of aged, 1956: Jan., 8, 11  
 Sodium. See also *Salt*.  
 body, distribution, 1955: May, 629  
 measurement, 1955: May, 629  
 depletion, correction, 1955: May, 638, 639  
 in gastrointestinal fluids, 1955: May, 714  
 in renal failure, 1955: July, 1037, 1050  
 metabolism, after hypophysectomy, 1956: May, 776  
 radioactive, in clinical diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1189  
 retention, and edema, 1955: May, 684  
 Sodium EDTA in hypercalcemia of cancer, 1956: May, 881  
 Sparine in alcoholism, 1957: March, 385  
 Specialization, notes on, 1957: July, 1026  
 Specialty boards, development, 1957: July, 1064  
 Spherocytic disease, congenital, 1955: May, 746  
 Sphincter, anal, sites for incision, 1955: Sept., 1549  
 of Oddi fibrosis, postcholecystectomy,, 1956: March, 493  
 Spinal cord, compression, from herniated disks, diagnosis and treatment, 1955: Sept., 1470  
 injuries, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1375  
 involvement, in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1155  
 lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 739  
 Spinal puncture. See *Lumbar puncture*.  
 Spine, cervical, degenerated, painful, 1956: Sept., 1436  
 disk protrusion, 1957: Sept., 1270  
 whiplash injuries, 1956: Sept., 1436; 1957: Sept., 1269  
 injuries, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1375  
 metastasis to, 1957: Sept., 1285  
 thoracic, pain in, 1957: Sept., 1270  
 Spine, tuberculosis, diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1276  
 Spleen, rupture, 1957: May, 790  
 roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1322  
 Splenectomy, as diagnostic procedure, 1957: Sept., 1366  
 in hemolytic anemia, 1956: July, 1019  
 in purpura in children, 1956: July, 1200  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, hematologic effects, 1955: March, 497  
 in thrombocytopenia, 1956: July, 1181  
 in thrombocytopenic purpura, idiopathic, 1956: July, 1190, 1192, 1193  
 Splenic flexure syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1686  
 Splenomegaly, differential diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1357-1367  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 375  
 in children, 1955: March, 465  
 Splenoportography, 1957: Nov., 1653, 1655  
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 395, 396  
 in children, 1955: March, 477  
 Spondylitis, rheumatoid, ACTH and cortisone in, long-term, 1955: March, 408  
 diagnosis and treatment, 1955: March, 509-523; 1956: Sept., 1276  
 heredity in, 1955: March, 502  
 phenylbutazone in, 1955: March, 408  
 Spondylolisthesis, 1957: Sept., 1283  
 Sprue, gluten-free diet in, 1957: Nov., 1585-1596, 1604  
 roentgen findings, 1957: Nov., 1566, 1570  
 treatment, 1955: May, 712  
 adrenal steroids in, 1957: Nov., 1597-1602, 1613  
 Spur formation, vertebral, 1957: Sept., 1283  
 Sputum, cytology, in bronchogenic carcinoma, 1956: May, 606  
 Squint. See *Strabismus*.  
 Stable factor deficiency, 1957: May, 755  
 Starch tolerance test, for pancreatic function, 1956: March, 413; 1957: Nov., 1664  
 in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1555  
 Starling's law of heart, 1955: May, 652  
 Starvation diabetes, 1955: May, 840  
 Status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 695  
 complications, 1957: May, 695  
 treatment, 1956: Jan., 123; 1957: May, 700  
 Steatocirrhosis of liver, 1955: Jan., 245  
 Steatonecrosis of liver, 1955: Jan., 245  
 Steatorrhea, causes, 1955: May, 711  
 idiopathic, gluten-free diet in, 1957: Nov., 1585-1596, 1604  
 roentgen findings, 1957: Nov., 1566

- Steatorrhea, pancreatogenous, roentgen findings, 1957: Nov., 1571
- Steatosis of liver, simple, 1955: Jan., 244
- Stellate ganglion block, in cerebrovascular accidents, 1956: Jan., 218, Sept., 1361; 1957: May, 807
- uses and techniques, 1955: Sept., 1505; 1956: Sept., 1361
- Stenosis, pulmonary. See *Pulmonary stenosis*.
- Sterility. See *Infertility*.
- Steroid therapy. See under *ACTH*, *Cortisone*, *Hydrocortisone*, *Prednisone*, etc.
- Stiffneck, acute, 1957: Sept., 1270
- Stilbamidine, in histoplasmosis, 1955: Jan., 194
- in myelocytic myeloma, 1955: Jan., 223
- Stilbestrol. See *Estrogen therapy*.
- Still's disease, 1955: March, 460
- Stimulants, avoidance, in peptic ulcer, 1956: March, 357
- Stokes-Adams attacks, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1377; 1956: Jan., 170, Sept., 1317
- Stomach, activity, role of vagus in, 1957: Nov., 1481-1483, 1539
- adrenal and pituitary influences on, 1957: Nov., 1474
- atrophy, 1956: March, 345
- carcinoma, cytodagnosis in, 1955: Jan., 263
- detection and early diagnosis, 1956: May, 601
- historical notes, 1957: July, 1020
- incidence and curability, 1956: May, 585
- pain of, 1957: Sept., 1293
- diseases, tests for, 1956: March, 403-416
- distress, in aerophagia, 1957: Nov., 1681
- diverticula, 1956: Jan., 241, March, 559
- drainage, cytologic examination, 1957: Sept., 1161
- effect of corticotropin and adrenal steroids on, 1957: Nov., 1473
- emptying, regulation of, 1956: March, 275
- injuries, by blunt trauma, 1957: May, 791, 792
- lesions, unusual, 1957: July, 1023
- lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 733
- survival, long-term, 1956: May, 674
- motility, physiology of, 1956: March, 274
- motor disturbances, 1955: May, 707
- mucous membrane, reactions to threats, 1955: May, 790
- relay of stress to, from hypothalamus, pathways, 1957: Nov., 1472
- resection, subtotal, undesirable sequelae, 1956: March, 391-402
- secretion, 1955: May, 699; 1956: March, 281
- Stomach, secretion, effect of vagotomy on, 1957: Nov., 1483
- panel discussion, 1957: Nov., 1539
- phases of, 1957: Nov., 1481
- tumors, benign, 1956: March, 381-389
- ulcer, benign and malignant, 1956: March, 360
- complications, surgery for, 1957: Nov., 1519
- management, 1957: Nov., 1517-1537
- recurrence, 1957: Nov., 1529
- surgical procedures, 1957: Nov., 1530
- suspicion of malignancy, surgery for, 1957: Nov., 1519
- "therapeutic trial" in, 1957: Nov., 1522
- Stomatitis, 1956: March, 308, 309
- aphthous, 1956: Nov., 1735
- Stones. See *Calculi*.
- Stools, alterations, in chronic relapsing pancreatitis, 1957: Nov., 1663
- color of, 1955: May, 716
- occult blood in, 1955: May, 716
- Strabismus in children, 1956: Nov., 1653-1663, 1695
- operative management, 1956: Nov., 1699
- Strain, back, postural, chronic, 1957: Sept., 1280
- muscle, lumbar or lumbosacral, 1957: Sept., 1280
- Stramonium in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 403; 1957: March, 371 ff.
- Strangulation, intestinal, 1956: March, 521
- Strawberry mark, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1278
- Strecker, Edward A., biography, 1957: July, 1125
- Streptococcal antibodies, significance, 1957: Jan., 135
- Streptococcal infection, diagnosis, in relation to diagnosis of rheumatic fever, 1957: Jan., 134
- prophylaxis, 1955: May, 909
- respiratory, and rheumatic fever, 1955: March, 340, 355
- Streptococcus, role, in rheumatic fever, 1955: March, 339-351
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1957: July, 1032
- in leg ulcers, 1955: Sept., 1306
- in meningitis, tuberculous, 1955: Sept., 1337
- Streptomycin, in endocarditis, bacterial, 1957: Jan., 190, 193, 195
- in meningitis, tuberculous, 1955: Sept., 1332, 1342
- combinations with other agents, 1955: Sept., 1335
- intrathecal route, 1955: Sept., 1333, 1342
- in tuberculosis, 1956: Sept., 1282
- reactions, 1955: Jan., 111-124, May, 901

- Stress, and rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 448  
 as factor in peptic ulcer, 1957: Nov., 1476  
 in aged, corticosteroids in, 1956: Jan., 139  
 relay from hypothalamus to stomach, pathways, 1957: Nov., 1472  
 tissue damage in man due to, 1955: May, 783-797  
 withstanding, role of adrenal hormones in, 1955: May, 817
- Stridor, diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1255-1266  
 laryngeal, congenital, 1957: Sept., 1259
- Strokes, behavior and treatment in later life, 1956: Jan., 211-221  
 "little," 1956: Jan., 216  
 treatment, 1956: Sept., 1355-1368
- Student, medical, maturation of, 1957: July, 897-908
- Stye, 1956: Nov., 1610
- Subclavian artery, thrombosis, stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1510
- Subphrenic abscess, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1318
- Sucking, physiology of, 1956: March, 295
- Sugar in blood. See *Blood, sugar*.
- Suicidal impulse, recognition and management, 1957: May, 818
- Sulfadiazine, 1957: March, 540  
 in rheumatic fever, to prevent recurrences, 1957: Jan., 141  
 in Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, 1955: July, 1113  
 preparations, 1957: March, 541
- Sulfadimetine, 1957: March, 545
- Sulfaethylthiadiazole, 1957: March, 546
- Sulfamethoxypyridazine, 1957: March, 548
- Sulfamethylthiadiazole, 1957: March, 545
- Sulfate, radioactive in clinical diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1190  
 retention, renal, 1955: May, 685
- Sulfisomidine, 1957: March, 545
- Sulfisoxazole, 1957: March, 542  
 acetyl, 1957: March, 542
- Sulfonamides. See also the individual drugs.  
 combinations of, 1957: March, 541, 543  
 in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1809  
 in rheumatic fever, prophylactic, 1955: March, 349, 356  
 in streptococcal infections, prophylactic, 1955: May, 909  
 in urinary tract infections, 1955: May, 907; 1956: Sept., 1549  
 lipid suspensions, 1957: March, 547  
 newer preparations, 1957: March, 539-551  
 soluble, single, 1957: March, 544
- Sunlight as carcinogen, 1956: May, 637
- Surgeon and internist, cooperation between, 1957: July, 1027
- Surgery, advances in, over half century, 1957: July, 1061-1070
- Surgery, office, useful techniques in, 1955: Sept., 1521-1530  
 orthopedic, fifty years of, 1957: July, 1101-1109  
 palliative, in cancer, 1956: Jan., 53
- Sus-Phrine in bronchial asthma, 1956: Jan., 131
- Sweat, electrolytes, in pancreatic disease, 1957: Nov., 1558
- Sympathectomy, for hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1336  
 in cerebrovascular accidents, 1956: Jan., 218
- Sympathetic blocks, indications and techniques, 1955: Sept., 1505, 1513
- Synchrocyclotron, 1956: May, 797, 800
- Synchrotron, 1956: May, 797, 799
- Syncope, carotid sinus, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1317
- Synechiae, 1956: Nov., 1681
- Synovial fluid, in Reiter's syndrome, 1955: March, 594  
 in rheumatoid arthritis in children, 1955: March, 473
- Synovitis of hip, transient, 1956: Sept., 1426
- Syphilis, and cancer, 1956: May, 639  
 in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1769  
 of larynx, 1955: Nov., 1731  
 oral lesions, 1956: March, 310, Nov., 1742
- TACHYCARDIA, auricular, paroxysmal, 1956: Jan., 164  
 treatment, 1955: Sept., 1368, 1372; 1956: Sept., 1314; 1957: May, 624, 625  
 in endocrine disease, 1955: July, 1149  
 in heart disease in infants and children, 1957: Jan., 92  
 mechanism, 1955: May, 647, 648  
 ventricular, 1956: Jan., 167  
 electrocardiographic diagnosis, 1957: Jan., 275  
 treatment, 1955: Sept., 1372; 1956: Sept., 1316; 1957: May, 624
- Taenia saginata infections, treatment, 1956: March, 536
- Tags, cutaneous, 1956: Jan., 45
- Tangent screen, 1956: Nov., 1586
- Tantalum-182, 1956: May, 802
- Tapazole in hyperthyroidism, 1955: Jan., 57
- Taste, role, in regulating salt intake, 1955: May, 635
- Taussig-Bing heart, cyanosis in, 1952: Jan., 115
- Taylor brace, 1955: March, 526
- Teaching methods, need for reappraisal, 1957: July, 900  
 of medicine, improvements in, 1957: July, 1065
- Teeth, deposits on, 1956: March, 299  
 diseases, 1956: March, 296
- Telecobalt gamma-rays, 1956: May, 795
- TEM. See *Triethylene melamine*.

- Temperature, basal, in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1715
- Temporomandibular arthroses, 1956: March, 296
- Tendinitis, bicipital, 1955: March, 569, 577  
calcific, of shoulder, 1955: March, 569, 574
- Tenosynovitis, bicipital, 1956: Sept., 1434  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 370
- Tension states, drug therapy, 1957: March, 298, 313, 330
- TEPA in cancer, evaluation, 1956: May, 846, 848  
in leukemia, chronic, 1956: July, 1120
- Termagantism versus hysteria in porphyria, 1955: Jan., 20
- Terramycin, in dermatology, 1955: Sept., 1246  
in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1810  
reactions, 1955: Jan., 111-124
- Test(s), diagnostic, in diseases of stomach and pancreas, 1956: March, 403-416
- Testes, biopsy, 1957: Sept., 1159  
hypofunction or failure, 1955: July, 1199-1208  
lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 738  
products, clinical use, 1955: July, 1224
- Testosterone, clinical use, 1955: July, 1225  
in carcinoma of breast, 1955: July, 1182, 1227; 1956: Jan., 58, 142, May, 766, 769  
in diabetic retinopathy, 1955: Nov., 1680  
in dysfunctional uterine bleeding, 1955: July, 1192  
in dysmenorrhea, 1955: July, 1194, 1195  
in liver disease, chronic, 1955: Sept., 1410  
in male climacteric, 1956: Jan., 143  
in menopause, 1955: Nov., 1729; 1956: Jan., 143  
in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1721  
in myelofibrosis with myeloid metaplasia, 1956: July, 1131  
in osteoporosis, senile, 1956: Jan., 142  
in refractory anemia in aged, 1956: Jan., 144  
in testicular hypofunction, 1955: July, 1202, 1203, 1205  
therapy, in aged, 1956: Jan., 141
- Tetanus, management, 1957: May, 763-774  
prophylaxis, 1957: May, 773
- Tetany, 1955: July, 1166  
postoperative, prevention, 1955: July, 1220
- Tetrachlorethylene, in fasciolopsiasis, 1956: March, 537  
in hookworm infection, 1956: March, 535
- Tetracycline(s), in amebiasis, 1956: March, 528  
in balantidiasis, 1956: March, 532  
in colitis, ulcerative, 1956: March, 553  
in endocarditis, staphylococcal, 1957: Jan., 194  
in enterobiasis, 1956: March, 534  
in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1810  
reactions, 1955: Jan., 111-124, May, 902
- Tetraethylammonium, in hypertension, 1957: March, 477 ff.  
test, for pheochromocytoma, 1955: July, 1107
- Tetraethylthiuram disulfide in alcoholism, 1957: March, 386
- Tetralogy of Fallot, cyanosis in, 1957: Jan., 113
- Thalassemia major, 1955: May, 746
- Theophylline in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 460
- Thephorin in Parkinson's disease, 1956: Sept., 1406; 1957: March, 371 ff.
- Thioguanine, in leukemia, 1956: May, 750  
in malignant disease, 1956: May, 942
- Thiomerin in heart failure, congestive, 1957: March, 435 ff.
- Thiosulfil, 1957: March, 545
- ThioTEPA, in cancer, evaluation, 1956: May, 847, 848  
in leukemia, chronic, 1956: July, 1120
- Thiouacil in hyperthyroidism, 1955: Jan., 57
- Thirst, role, in body fluid regulation, 1955: May, 634
- Thoracic cage, diseases, chest pain in, 1957: Sept., 1252
- Thoracoplasty, historical notes, 1957: July, 1011
- Thorax, lesions, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1324  
lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 731  
pain in, differential diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1245-1254
- Thorazine. See *Chlorpromazine*.
- Threats, man's response to, resulting in tissue damage, 1955: May, 783-797
- Throat culture, technique, 1957: Jan., 134
- Thrombocytopenia. See *Purpura, thrombocytopenic*.
- Thromboembolic accidents, anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1339-1354
- Thromboembolism complicating anticoagulant therapy of myocardial infarction, 1957: Jan., 28
- Thromboendarterectomy in arterial occlusion, 1957: May, 641
- Thrombophlebitis, anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1340
- Thromboplastic deficiencies, 1956: July, 1176, 1179, 1181; 1957: May, 753
- Thrombosis, aortic, acute, 1957: Jan., 174  
chronic, 1957: Jan., 176

- Thrombosis, arterial, causing occlusion, 1957: May, 631  
 cerebral, anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1345; 1957: May, 805  
 stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1509; 1956: Sept., 1361; 1957: May, 807  
 treatment, 1956: Sept., 1355-1368; 1957: May, 805  
 coronary, anticoagulants in, 1956: Sept., 1343  
 management, 1956: Sept., 1321  
 mesenteric, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1311  
 of internal carotid artery in neck, stroke due to, 1956: Jan., 215  
 of subclavian or brachial artery, stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1510  
 of terminal aorta, obliterative, 1956: Jan., 204  
 venous, intracranial, 1956: Sept., 1364  
 of extremities, 1957: Jan., 34  
 treatment, 1957: Jan., 38
- Thrush, 1956: March, 310
- Thymol turbidity test of liver function, 1955: May, 731; 1956: March, 440
- Thyroid crisis, treatment, 1957: May, 727
- Thyroid extract, in menstrual disorders, 1955: Nov., 1722  
 uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1218
- Thyroid gland, carcinoma, detection and early diagnosis, 1956: May, 607, 821  
 radioactive iodine in 1956: Jan., 57, May, 821-836, Sept., 1522  
 survival, long-term, 1956: May, 681  
 diseases, cardiovascular manifestations, 1955: July, 1144, 1146, 1149, 1150  
 diagnosis, <sup>131</sup>I in, 1956: Sept., 1516  
 in aged, treatment, 1956: Jan., 136  
 in cancer patient, major surgery and, 1956: May, 669  
 treatment, 1955: Jan., 55-64  
 function, after hypophysectomy, 1956: May, 775  
 in carbohydrate metabolism, 1955: May, 839  
 lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 730  
 physiology, 1955: May, 799-809  
 pituitary relationships, 1955: May, 805  
 products, clinical use, 1955: July, 1218
- Thyroid storm, treatment, 1955: Jan., 61
- Thyroid therapy, in amenorrhea, 1955: July, 1190  
 in cretinism, 1955: July, 1219  
 in dysfunctional uterine bleeding, 1955: July, 1191  
 in hypothyroidism in childhood, 1955: July, 1141  
 in myxedema, 1955: July, 1132, 1218
- Thyroidectomy, for cancer of thyroid, radioiodine after, 1956: May, 825, 826  
 x-ray, therapy after, 1956: May, 829  
 preparation for, antithyroid drugs in, 1955: Jan., 59
- Thyrotoxicosis. See also *Hyperthyroidism*.  
 factitia, 1955: May, 806
- Thyrotropin, clinical uses, 1955: July, 1210  
 test, for hypothyroidism, 1955: May, 806
- Thyroxine, 1955: May, 799  
 peripheral effects, tests related to, 1955: May, 805  
 radioactive, in clinical diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1186  
 release, and related diagnostic tests, 1955: May, 803  
 synthesis, 1955: May, 802
- Tick fever. See *Rocky Mountain spotted fever*.
- Tics, motor, Meratranin, 1957: March, 342
- Tinea, barbae, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1258, 1280  
 capitis, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1258, 1280  
 corporis, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1257  
 cruris, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1257, Nov., 1743  
 pedis, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1255  
 unguium, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1258  
 versicolor, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1255
- Tinnitus, 1956: Nov., 1781-1786  
 vertigo with, 1956: Nov., 1791
- Tissue(s), damage in man from stress and adaptive patterns, 1955: May, 783-797  
 normal heterologous growth, in subcutaneous sites, 1956: May, 951-961
- Tobacco, as carcinogen, 1956: May, 630  
 use of in peptic ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1390
- Toe, fifth, deformities, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1422
- Toenail, ingrown, office surgery, 1955: Sept., 1528  
 prophylactic treatment, 1955: Sept., 1529  
 treatment, 1956: Sept., 1422
- Tolanate in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 460
- Tolseram in alcoholism, 1957: March, 383
- Tongue, clefts, 1956: March, 291  
 diseases, 1956: March, 305, 306  
 geographic, 1956: Nov., 1740  
 hairy, black, 1956: Nov., 1740
- Lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 730
- Tonometry, 1956: Nov., 1592
- Tonsil(s), lingual, 1956: Nov., 1754  
 lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 730  
 unsolved problem of, 1956: Nov., 1749-1760
- Tonsillectomy, indications and contra-indications, 1956: Nov., 1751, 1753



- Tonsillectomy, operative considerations, 1956: Nov., 1756
- poliomyelitis in relation to, 1955: Jan., 98; 1956: Nov., 1761-1770
- pre- and postoperative examination and care, 1956: Nov., 1754, 1755, 1758
- Tonus, intestinal, 1955: May, 705
- Torticollis, spasmodic, Meratran in, 1957: March, 342
- Torulosis, 1956: May, 741
- Torus palatinus, 1956: March, 312
- Toxemias of pregnancy. See under *Pregnancy*.
- Toxicosis, antiemetic agents in, 1957: March, 412
- Tracer studies in medical diagnosis, 1957: July, 983, Sept., 1181-1192
- Tracheotomy, in angioneurotic edema, 1957: May, 710
- in poliomyelitis, 1955: Jan., 100, 103
- in pulmonary emphysema, 1956: Jan., 109
- in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 704
- Tral in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505 ff.
- Tranquilizing drugs. See also *Chlorpromazine*, *Meprobamate*, *Reserpine*, etc.
- in psychoses, value, 1957: July, 1133
- Transaminases, serum, in diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1166
- in differential diagnosis of jaundice, 1957: Nov., 1631-1637, 1647
- Transfusions, exchange, in erythroblastosis fetalis, 1956: July, 1038
- in hemolytic anemia, 1956: July, 1019
- in leukemia, 1956: May, 747
- in liver disease with hemorrhage, 1955: Sept., 1414
- in reduction of maternal mortality, 1957: July, 1084
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 401
- platelets, in thrombocytopenic purpura, 1956: July, 1181, 1187
- reactions, management, 1956: July, 1217-1224
- Transillumination of sinuses, 1955: Sept., 1455
- Transportation in spinal injuries, 1956: Sept., 1376
- Transposition of great vessels, cyanosis in, 1957: Jan., 115
- Trauma. See also *Injuries*.
- acute abdomen and, 1956: March, 506
- as cause of cancer, 1956: May, 638
- Treatment methods, symposium on, 1955: Sept., 1245-1552; 1956: Sept., 1259-1553
- Treburon as anticoagulant, 1955: Jan., 227, 228
- Trematode infections, intestinal, treatment, 1956: March, 537
- Trench mouth, 1956: March, 302, Nov., 1739
- Tricarboxylic acid cycle, 1955: May, 834
- Trichinosis, ACTH and cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 90
- Trichloroethanol as hypnotic, 1957: March, 363
- Trichomoniasis, treatment, 1956: March, 532
- Trichuris infection, treatment, 1956: March, 535
- Tricoloid in peptic ulcer, 1957: March, 505 ff.
- Tricuspid atresia, cyanosis in, 1957: Jan., 114
- Tricuspid stenosis, surgery in, indications, 1957: Jan., 154
- Triethanolamine trinitrate diphosphate in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 459
- Triethylene melamine, in cancer, evaluation, 1956: May, 845, 846
- in leukemias, 1955: Jan., 214, 215, 217; 1956: July, 1120
- in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1138
- in lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 727
- in polycythemia vera, 1955: Jan., 220
- Triethylene phosphoramidate. See *TEPA*.
- Triethylene thiophosphoramidate. See *ThioTEPA*.
- Triiodothyronine test for hyperthyroidism, 1955: May, 807
- Trimethadione. See *Tridione*.
- Triolein,  $I^{131}$  labeled, in study of chronic relapsing pancreatitis, 1957: Nov., 1664
- in study of intestinal absorption, 1957: Nov., 1576
- Tromexan, as anticoagulant, 1955: Jan., 227, 232, 233, 238; 1956: Sept., 1352
- in cerebral vascular accident, 1956: Sept., 1358
- Tronathane as antipruritic, 1957: March, 567
- Truncus communis, cyanosis in, 1957: Jan., 115
- Trypsin, 1956: March, 283
- in thromboembolism, 1956: Sept., 1352
- Tuberculin, allergy, 1955: May, 754
- in meningitis, tuberculous, intrathecally, 1955: Sept., 1338
- Tuberculosis, ACTH and cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 92
- Addison's disease with, 1955: May, 821
- complicating corticosteroid therapy, 1957: May, 736
- in cancer patients, 1956: May, 916
- intestinal, historical notes, 1957: July, 1012
- laryngeal, historical notes, 1957: July, 1012
- meningeal, in children, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1331-1349
- miliary, plus meningitis, 1955: Sept., 1341
- of bones and joints, advances in, 1957: July, 1108
- of joints, rheumatoid arthritis in children and, 1955: March, 469, 471
- of kidney, 1955: July, 937

- Tuberculosis, of larynx, 1956: Nov., 1730  
 of spine, diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1276  
 oral lesions, 1956: Nov., 1744  
 pulmonary, collapse therapy, 1957: July, 1006  
 experiences in, 1957: July, 1005  
 hemorrhage due to, treatment, 1957: May, 651  
 in aged, diagnosis, 1956: Jan., 82  
 in diabetes, 1955: Nov., 1643-1654  
 treatment, 1955: Nov., 1648  
 in pregnancy, 1955: Nov., 1768  
 treatment, 1956: 1281-1289  
 studies, at Henry Phipps Institute, 1957: July, 943  
 tests for, history of, 1957: July, 1051  
 Tumors, human, heterologous growth, in subcutaneous sites, 1956: May, 951-961  
 malignant, metastatic, in bone marrow, aspiration studies, 1956: July, 1243  
 of gastrointestinal tract in aged, 1956: Jan., 227  
 of organs. See under names of organs.  
 pelvic roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1306  
 Twitching, uremic, treatment, 1955: July, 1063  
 Typhoid fever, back pain in, 1957: Sept., 1275  
 cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 91  
 historical note, 1957: July, 980  
 Tyrothricin in otolaryngology, 1956: Nov., 1812
- ULCER, anal, surgical treatment in office, 1955: Sept., 1545  
 aphthous, 1956: Nov., 1735  
 arterial, 1955: Sept., 1302  
 dendritic, 1956: Nov., 1672  
 duodenal. See *Duodenal ulcer* and *Peptic ulcer*.  
 esophageal, 1956: March, 317-328  
 gastric. See *Stomach ulcer* and *Peptic ulcer*.  
 leg, chronic, local and general measures in treatment, 1955: Sept., 1301-1315  
 marginal, of cornea, 1956: Nov., 1670  
 or stomal, postgastrectomy, 1956: March, 400  
 peptic. See *Peptic ulcer*.  
 postphlebitic, 1955: Sept., 1301  
 treatment, 1955: Sept., 1308  
 serpiginous, of cornea, 1956: Nov., 1670  
 varicose, 1955: Sept., 1301  
 treatment, 1955: Sept., 1306  
 Ulcerative colitis. See under *Colitis*.  
 Ultraviolet burns of eye, 1956: Nov., 1606, 1620, 1676  
 Undulant fever, back pain in, 1957: Sept., 1275  
 Urea clearance, in kidney disease, 1955: July, 949, 1008  
 Uremia, acute, diets in, 1955: July, 1069  
 established, treatment, 1955: July, 1049  
 in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, 1955: July, 1008  
 Ureter, lesions, obstructive, 1957: Sept., 1381  
 lymphosarcoma, 1956: May, 737  
 obstruction, acute, causes and treatment, 1955: July, 1045  
 Urethane, in leukemia, 1955: Jan., 212, 215; 1956: July, 1120  
 in plasmocytic myeloma, 1955: Jan., 222  
 Urethritis, nongonococcal, of Reiter's syndrome, 1955: March, 590, 593  
 Uric acid, calculi, 1955: Jan., 287  
 clearance, in preeclampsia, 1955: Nov., 1787  
 diet and, 1955: March, 533  
 distribution, in body fluids, 1955: March, 533  
 in blood in cancer, 1956: May, 617  
 in gout, 1955: March, 539, May, 776  
 origin, 1955: March, 529  
 renal exchange, 1955: March, 536  
 Urinalysis in hypertensive disease, 1957: Jan., 205  
 Urinary tract, infections, 1955: Jan., 297-305  
 antibiotics in, 1955: May, 906  
 in diabetes, 1955: Nov., 1665-1670  
 in poliomyelitis, treatment, 1955: Jan., 106  
 medical management, 1956: Sept., 1545-1553  
 recurring, in children, 1955: July, 965-974  
 sulfonamides in, 1955: May, 907  
 pain arising from, 1957: Sept., 1297  
 Urine, acidification of, 1955: May, 688  
 color of, in porphyrinuria, 1955: Jan., 22  
 concentration, and dilution tests, 1955: July, 953  
 renal mechanics, 1955: May, 691  
 flow, starting, in renal failure, 1955: July, 1048  
 obstruction, 1957: Sept., 1380  
 organized sediment in, 1955: July, 956  
 pH of, and stone formation, 1955: Jan., 289  
 proteins in, detection, 1955: July, 955  
 in kidney diseases, 1955: July, 1015-1026  
 retention, in poliomyelitis, treatment, 1955: Jan., 106  
 role, in regulation of body fluid, 1955: May, 633  
 secretion, failure of, 1957: Sept., 1379-1390  
 reversible, 1957: Sept., 1379  
 volume, role in calculus formation, 1955: Jan., 285  
 Urobilinogenuria, test for liver function, 1956: March, 441

- Urolithiasis, nonsurgical aspects, 1955: Jan., 281-295  
preventive measures, 1955: Jan., 285, 288
- Urology, forty years in retrospect, 1957: July, 1095-1100
- Uropepsin excretion, gastric, without intubation, test for, 1956: March, 405
- Uroporphyrin, 1955: Jan., 13  
test for, 1955: Jan., 29
- Urticaria, complicating blood transfusion, 1956: July, 1219  
in lymphomas, 1956: July, 1142  
treatment, 1955: Sept., 1259
- Uterus, bleeding from, abnormal, course and management, 1955: Nov., 1711-1724  
diagnostic procedures, 1955: Nov., 1714  
endocrine therapy, 1955: July, 1189-1197, 1226; 1957: March, 598  
treatment, 1955: Nov., 1717  
postmenopausal, 1955: Nov., 1733-1739  
carcinoma, detection and early diagnosis, 1956: May, 596  
incidence and curability, 1956: May, 588  
inertia, at labor, 1955: Nov., 1804  
pain arising in, 1957: Sept., 1298  
pregnant, rupture, 1957: May, 865
- Uveal tract, diseases, 1956: Nov., 1679-1687
- Uveitis, 1956: Nov., 1679, 1682  
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 374  
treatment, 1956: Nov., 1684
- VACCINES, autogenous, in nasal allergy, 1956: Nov., 1723  
in asthma, 1956: Sept., 1308
- Vagal stimulation, reflex, in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia, 1955: Sept., 1368
- Vagina, bleeding from, postmenopausal, 1955: Nov., 1733-1739
- Vaginal smear, 1957: Sept., 1160
- Vaginitis, senile, stilbestrol in, 1956: Jan., 141
- Vagotomy, effect on gastric secretion, 1957: Nov., 1483
- Vagus, role in gastric activity, 1957: Nov., 1481-1488, 1539
- Valmid as hypnotic, 1957: March, 362
- Valsalva maneuver in paroxysmal atrial tachycardia, 1955: Sept., 1369
- Van de Graaf generator, 1956: May, 794, 795
- Vaponefrin, in respiratory failure, 1957: May, 655  
in status asthmaticus, 1957: May, 700
- Varicella. See *Chickenpox*.
- Varices, esophageal, hemorrhage from, 1957: Sept., 1329  
treatment, 1957: Sept., 1339
- Varicose ulcer, 1955: Sept., 1301, 1306
- Variola. See *Smallpox*.
- Vascular accidents, cerebral. See *Cerebral vascular accidents*.
- Vascular disease, obliterative, of aorta and peripheral arteries, 1956: Jan., 203-210  
peripheral, in diabetes, incidence, 1955: Nov., 1623
- Vascular disorders, hemorrhagic, 1956: July, 1175, 1178
- Vascular lesions with corticosteroid therapy, 1957: May, 744
- Vascular occlusion with spasm, lumbar sympathetic block in, 1955: Sept., 1514  
stellate ganglion block in, 1955: Sept., 1510
- Vascular responsiveness, role of adrenal hormones in, 1955: May, 815
- Vasodilatation, reflex, in arterial occlusion, acute, 1957: May, 634
- Vasodilating drugs, coronary, 1957: March, 449-469
- Vasodilators, in cerebral vascular accidents, 1957: May, 806  
in obliterative disease of peripheral arteries, 1956: Jan., 208
- Vasomotor disturbances, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1955: March, 371  
leg ulcers due to, 1955: Sept., 1302
- Vasopressin, uses and dosage, 1955: July, 1211
- Vasospasm, acute arterial occlusion due to, 1957: May, 631
- Vasoxyl in myocardial infarction, acute, 1956: Sept., 1322
- Vectorcardiography, concepts and evaluation, 1957: Sept., 1197, 1209
- Veins, embolism from, 1957: Jan., 33, 37  
pressure in, measurement, 1955: Jan., 32, May, 650
- Venereal diseases, anorectal involvement, 1955: Sept., 1538  
decline in, 1957: July, 980
- Venesection in polycythemia vera, 1955: Jan., 219
- Ventilation, pulmonary, 1955: May, 670  
tests of, 1955: Jan., 142
- Ventricular extrasystoles, 1956: Jan., 167
- Ventricular failure, left, acute, treatment, 1957: May, 625
- Ventricular fibrillation, treatment, 1955: Sept., 1372; 1956: Jan., 168
- Ventricular hypertrophy, inspection and palpation in, 1957: Sept., 1215  
vectorcardiography in, 1957: Sept., 1200
- Ventricular response in rapid auricular rhythms, mechanism, electrocardiographic signs, 1957: Jan., 280
- Ventricular tachycardia, 1956: Jan., 167
- Veratrum, in hypertension, 1957: March, 477  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 198, Sept., 1330  
vomiting due to, treatment, 1957: March, 411

- Verruca vulgaris, radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1281
- Versene in hypercalcemia of cancer, 1956: May, 881
- Vertebral lipping, 1957: Sept., 1283
- Vertigo, diagnosis, pathology and treatment, 1956: Nov., 1787-1806; 1957: Sept., 1229-1244
- Vestibular tests, 1956: Nov., 1792, 1793
- Vincent's infection, 1956: March, 302, Nov., 1739
- Viomycin in tuberculosis, 1956: Sept., 1284
- Virilism, adrenal, diagnosis and treatment, 1956: Sept., 1266
- Virus infections, diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1391-1406  
laboratory findings, 1957: Sept., 1398  
of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1744
- Visamin in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 464
- Viscera, lesions, back pain due to, 1957: Sept., 1286  
sensory innervation, segmental, 1957: Sept., 1290
- Vision, acuity, tests for, 1956: Nov., 1575  
in infants and children, 1956: Nov., 1582, 1658  
color, testing, 1956: Nov., 1589  
fields, changes in diabetes, 1956: Nov., 1643  
tests for, 1956: Nov., 1584
- Vital capacity test, 1955: Jan., 36, 143
- Vitamin(s), deficiency diseases, advances in, 1957: July, 975  
causes, 1956: Sept., 1474  
oral lesions, 1956: Nov., 1741  
psychoses in, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1395  
signs and symptoms, 1956: Sept., 1482  
preparations, therapeutic, with dosages, 1956: Sept., 1480  
requirements in health, 1956: Sept., 1474  
therapy, in alcoholism, 1957: March, 389  
in functional gastrointestinal disorders, 1956: March, 339  
in hepatitis, viral, 1956: Sept., 1457  
in pediatrics, advances in, 1957: July, 1055  
present status, 1956: Sept., 1473-1487
- Vitamin A, deficiency, 1956: Sept., 1482; 1957: July, 976  
stone formation in, 1955: Jan., 292  
tolerance test for intestinal malabsorption, 1955: May, 711
- Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, treatment, 1956: Sept., 1485
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 1957: July, 978  
deficiency, anemia due to, 1955: May, 740  
treatment, 1956: Sept., 1481
- Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, in diabetic retinopathy, 1955: Nov., 1679  
in pernicious anemia, 1956: July, 1007  
in aged, 1956: Jan., 148  
in postgastrectomy anemia, 1956: Jan., 149  
radioactive, measurement of absorption, 1956: July, 1007  
radiocobalt, in diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1188  
role in diabetic retinopathy, 1956: Nov., 1648
- Vitamin C deficiency, 1956: Sept., 1482
- Vitamin D, overdosage, hypercalcemia due to, 1955: May, 895
- Vitamin E, deficiency, 1957: July, 978  
in collagen diseases, 1955: Jan., 138
- Vitamin K deficiency, 1957: July, 978
- Vocal cord paralysis, 1957: Sept., 1265
- Volvulus, roentgen findings, 1957: Sept., 1309
- Vomiting, drug-induced, treatment, 1957: March, 410  
drug therapy, 1957: March, 405-432  
functional, 1956: March, 332  
in acute renal failure, treatment, 1955: July, 1064  
in infections and toxicosis, treatment, 1957: March, 412  
in pregnancy, treatment, 1957: March, 418  
induction, in poisonings, 1957: May, 842  
mechanism, 1957: March, 405  
physiology of, 1956: March, 276  
postoperative, treatment, 1957: March, 415
- Vulva, cutaneous diseases, 1955: Nov., 1741-1755
- WALDEYER's ring, diseased, 1956: Nov., 1749-1770
- Warfarin in cerebral vascular accident, 1956: Sept., 1358
- Warts, common, of vulva, 1955: Nov., 1744  
of eyelids, 1956: Nov., 1614  
radiation therapy, 1955: Sept., 1281
- Washington University School of Medicine, reorganization, 1957: July, 940
- Water, loading tests, for adrenal insufficiency, 1955: Jan., 72, May, 819  
metabolism, physiologic considerations, 1955: May, 623-642  
of body, measurements, 1955: May, 624  
total, 1955: May, 625  
tests, of renal function, 1955: July, 953  
tubular reabsorption of, 1955: May, 690
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, 1955: Jan., 66, July, 1113  
ACTH and cortisone in, 1955: Jan., 90; 1957: May, 739  
treatment, 1957: May, 732

- Watson, Benjamin P., biography, 1957: July, 1079  
 Wearn, Joseph T., biography, 1957: July, 899  
 Wechsler, Israel S., biography, 1957: July, 1113  
 Weight, body, in assessing cardiac function, 1955: Jan., 35  
 loss, postgastrectomy, 1956: March, 399  
 reduction, in degenerative arthritis, 1956: Jan., 74  
 in diabetes, 1955: Nov., 1599  
 in hypertension, 1956: Sept., 1329  
 Well patients, periodic examinations, 1957: Sept., 1439-1449  
 Wheat flour, omission, in sprue diet, 1957: Nov., 1585  
 Wheat sensitivity in atopic dermatitis in infants, 1955: Sept., 1292  
 Whiplash injury, 1956: Sept., 1436; 1957: Sept., 1269  
 Whipple's disease, roentgen findings, 1957: Nov., 1570  
 White, Paul D., biography, 1957: July, 989  
 Whooping cough, diagnosis, 1957: Sept., 1261  
 Wilson, Julius L., biography, 1957: July, 1007  
 Wilson's disease, 1955: May, 692  
 Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, 1956: Jan., 166  
 Wood alcohol poisoning, 1956: Sept., 1492  
 Wyamine in parkinsonism, 1957: March, 371 ff.  
 XANTHELASMA, 1956: Jan., 45, Nov., 1616  
 Xanthines, in angina pectoris, 1957: March, 460  
 in congestive heart failure, 1957: Jan., 62, March, 441  
 Xerophthalmia, 1956: Sept., 1482  
 Xerostomia, 1956: March, 299  
 X-ray. See *Roentgen*.  
 Xylose tolerance test in malabsorption syndrome, 1957: Nov., 1556  
 YERGASON'S sign, 1955: March, 577, 578  
 ZINC sulfate turbidity test of liver function, 1955: May, 731; 1956: March, 441  
 Zoxazolamine in neuritis, 1957: March, 355